I hereby give notice that an ordinary meeting of the Upper Harbour Local Board will be held on:

**Date:** Thursday, 18 April 2019  
**Time:** 9.30am  
**Meeting Room:** Upper Harbour Local Board Office  
**Venue:** 30 Kell Drive, Albany

---

**Upper Harbour Local Board**  
**OPEN AGENDA**

---

**MEMBERSHIP**

Chairperson  
Margaret Miles, QSM, JP

Deputy Chairperson  
Lisa Whyte

Members  
Uzra Casuri Balouch, JP  
Nicholas Mayne  
John McLean  
Brian Neeson, JP

(Quorum 3 members)

---

Cindy Lynch  
Democracy Advisor  
10 April 2019

Contact Telephone: (09) 4142684  
Email: Cindy.Lynch@aucklandcouncil.govt.nz  
Website: www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz

---

**Note:** The reports contained within this agenda are for consideration and should not be construed as Council policy unless and until adopted. Should Members require further information relating to any reports, please contact the relevant manager, Chairperson or Deputy Chairperson.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>TABLE OF CONTENTS</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Welcome</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Apologies</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Declaration of Interest</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Confirmation of Minutes</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Leave of Absence</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Acknowledgements</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Petitions</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Deputations</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Public Forum</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Extraordinary Business</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Minutes of the Upper Harbour Local Board meeting held Thursday, 21</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 2019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Disposal recommendations report - 131 (part) Clark Road, Hobsonville</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly report - April 2019</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Road name approval: New road at 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Quick Response round two 2018/2019 grant applications</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Proposal resolution from Governing Body</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Department of Conservation proposal to revoke Reserves Act 1977</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>delegations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Local board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Governance forward work calendar - May 2019 to April 2020</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Record of the Upper Harbour Local Board workshops held on Thursday</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14 and 28 March, and 4 April 2019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Board members' reports - April 2019</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Consideration of Extraordinary Items</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1 Welcome

2 Apologies

An apology from Deputy Chairperson L Whyte has been received.

3 Declaration of Interest

Members are reminded of the need to be vigilant to stand aside from decision making when a conflict arises between their role as a member and any private or other external interest they might have.

The Auckland Council Code of Conduct for Elected Members (the code) requires elected members to fully acquaint themselves with, and strictly adhere to, the provisions of Auckland Council’s Conflicts of Interest Policy. The policy covers two classes of conflict of interest:

i. a financial conflict of interest, which is one where a decision or act of the local board could reasonably give rise to an expectation of financial gain or loss to an elected member

ii. a non-financial conflict interest, which does not have a direct personal financial component. It may arise, for example, from a personal relationship, or involvement with a non-profit organisation, or from conduct that indicates prejudice or predetermination.

The Office of the Auditor General has produced guidelines to help elected members understand the requirements of the Local Authority (Member’s Interest) Act 1968. The guidelines discuss both types of conflicts in more detail, and provide elected members with practical examples and advice around when they may (or may not) have a conflict of interest.

Copies of both the Auckland Council Code of Conduct for Elected Members and the Office of the Auditor General guidelines are available for inspection by members upon request.

Any questions relating to the code or the guidelines may be directed to the Relationship Manager in the first instance.

4 Confirmation of Minutes

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) confirm the ordinary minutes of its meeting, held on Thursday, 21 March 2019, as a true and correct record.

5 Leave of Absence

At the close of the agenda no requests for leave of absence had been received.

6 Acknowledgements

At the close of the agenda no requests for acknowledgements had been received.

7 Petitions

At the close of the agenda no requests to present petitions had been received.
8 Deputations

Standing Order 7.7 provides for deputations. Those applying for deputations are required to give seven working days notice of subject matter and applications are approved by the Chairperson of the Upper Harbour Local Board. This means that details relating to deputations can be included in the published agenda. Total speaking time per deputation is ten minutes or as resolved by the meeting.

At the close of the agenda no requests for deputations had been received.

9 Public Forum

A period of time (approximately 30 minutes) is set aside for members of the public to address the meeting on matters within its delegated authority. A maximum of 3 minutes per item is allowed, following which there may be questions from members.

At the close of the agenda no requests for public forum had been received.

10 Extraordinary Business

Section 46A(7) of the Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act 1987 (as amended) states:

“An item that is not on the agenda for a meeting may be dealt with at that meeting if-

(a) The local authority by resolution so decides; and

(b) The presiding member explains at the meeting, at a time when it is open to the public,

(i) The reason why the item is not on the agenda; and

(ii) The reason why the discussion of the item cannot be delayed until a subsequent meeting."

Section 46A(7A) of the Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act 1987 (as amended) states:

“Where an item is not on the agenda for a meeting,-

(a) That item may be discussed at that meeting if-

(i) That item is a minor matter relating to the general business of the local authority; and

(ii) the presiding member explains at the beginning of the meeting, at a time when it is open to the public, that the item will be discussed at the meeting; but

(b) no resolution, decision or recommendation may be made in respect of that item except to refer that item to a subsequent meeting of the local authority for further discussion.”
Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose of the report

1. The open unconfirmed minutes of the Upper Harbour Local Board ordinary meeting held on Thursday, 21 March 2019, are attached at item 11 of the agenda for the information of the board only.

Ngā tūtohunga

Recommendation/s

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) note that the open unconfirmed minutes of the Upper Harbour Local Board meeting held on Thursday, 21 March 2019, are attached at item 11 of the agenda for the information of the board only and will be confirmed under item 4 of the agenda.

Ngā tāpirihanga

Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A1</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Local Board open unconfirmed minutes - 21 March 2019</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina

Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Cindy Lynch - Democracy Advisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Upper Harbour Local Board

OPEN MINUTES

Minutes of a meeting of the Upper Harbour Local Board held in the Upper Harbour Local Board Office, 30 Kel Drive, Albany on Thursday, 21 March 2019 at 9.35am

PRESENT
Chairperson
Margaret Miles, QSM, JP
Deputy Chairperson
Lisa Whyte
Uzra Casuri Balouch, JP
Nicholas Mayne
John McLean
Members

ABSENT
Member
Brian Neeson, JP
1 Welcome

2 Apologies

Resolution number UH/2019/15
MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Member J McLean:
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:
a) accept the apology from Member B Neeson for absence.

3 Declaration of Interest

There were no declarations of interest.

4 Confirmation of Minutes

Resolution number UH/2019/16
MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte:
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:
a) confirm the ordinary minutes of its meeting, held on Thursday, 21 February 2019, as a true and correct record.

5 Leave of Absence

There were no leaves of absence.

6 Acknowledgements

6.1 Christchurch tragedy

At the request of the Chairperson, the meeting observed a minute of silence out of respect for the victims, family and friends impacted by the Christchurch mosque shootings which occurred on Friday 15 March 2019.

Resolution number UH/2019/17
MOVED by Member U Balouch, seconded by Chairperson M Miles:
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:
a) acknowledge and honour the 50 people whose lives were lost in the 15 March 2019 Christchurch terrorist attack.
b) acknowledge the phenomenal response, diligence, hard work and compassion of all those who went above and beyond the call of duty to lend to the victims and those critically injured in the attack.
c) affirm its, and its community’s, belief in the virtues of aroha, compassion, kindness and tolerance.

Note: The meeting adjourned at 9.45am and reconvened at 9.51am.
7 Petitions
There were no petitions.

8 Deputations
There were no deputations.

9 Public Forum
There was no public forum.

10 Extraordinary Business
There was no extraordinary business.

11 Minutes of the Upper Harbour Local Board meeting held Thursday, 21 February 2019
Note: that the open unconfirmed minutes and minute attachments of the Upper Harbour Local Board meeting held on Thursday, 21 February 2019, are attached at item 11 of the agenda for the information of the board only and were confirmed under item 4 of the agenda.

12 Upper Harbour Local Board Community Grants Programme 2019/2020
Resolution number UH/2019/18
MOVED by Member J McLean, seconded by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte:
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) adopt the Upper Harbour Local Board Community Grants Programme 2019/2020, as presented in Attachment A of the agenda report.

b) note that, post Local Body 2019 Elections, the decision dates will be subject to confirmation by the incoming local Board.

c) circulate the new information to stakeholders to assist with their planning.

CARRIED

13 Proposed kauri dieback mitigation in local parks in the Upper Harbour Local Board area
The Programme Principal Kauri Die-Back Programme and the Biosecurity Team Manager from Community Facilities were in attendance to support the item.
Resolution number UH/2019/19
MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Member N Mayne:
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) endorse the following high-level kauri protection measures for local parks and reserves:

i. undertake detailed investigations to determine appropriate mitigation measures (such as track upgrades, track re-alignment, track re-routing, or other physical works), and consider temporary closure until mitigation...
works are completed to protect symptom-free high-value kauri ecosystems in the following Category A parks:

- Gills Reserve
- Kereru Reserve.

ii. undertake detailed investigations to determine appropriate mitigation measures (such as track upgrades, track re-alignment, track re-routing, or other physical works), and consider temporary closure until mitigation works are completed to prevent potentially infected kauri ecosystems in the following Category A parks from becoming a source of infection:

- Paremoremo Scenic Reserve
- Three Streams Reserve
- Lady Phoenix Reserve, noting that since the report was prepared identifying it as Category D, further information has resulted in this reserve being classified as Category A.

iii. discourage public access through barrier planting and signage in the Category B park, being Albany Heights West Reserve.

iv. note that Category B parks Dene Court Reserve and Redfern Nature Reserve are closed to the public.

v. note that the Category D parks are considered to be low-value kauri ecosystems with low-value recreational use, thus making them a lower priority for mitigation investment at this stage.

b) note that a detailed kauri dieback mitigation programme with costs and timelines will be developed and submitted to a local board business meeting in mid-2019 for approval.

c) seek confirmation that the detailed kauri dieback mitigation programme will be funded from regional budgets.

d) look forward to receiving further information as to how the ecological volunteers active in the board’s area can support the kauri dieback mitigation programme.

CARRIED

14 Allocation of funding to Citizens Advice Bureaux

The Senior Advisor, Partnering and Social Investment, Arts Community and Events, was in attendance to support the item.

Resolution number: UH/2019/20

MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte:

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) does not have a view regarding the proposed ‘re-balancing’ of funding from Citizens Advice Bureau North Shore to WaICAB, as:

i. the agenda report contains no information around the impact, either positive or negative, that any potential ‘re-balancing’ may have on Upper Harbour residents

ii. the local board has received no information or advice to date on how and where Upper Harbour residents choose to access services provided by Citizens Advice Bureaux

CARRIED
iii. the local board has received no information to date with regard to the types of services Upper Harbour residents seek from Citizens Advice Bureaux.

b) does not support a funding model based on 90 per cent population and 10 per cent deprivation because Upper Harbour has a very high proportion of residents who are migrants and as such, many will have as complex needs as those facing higher levels of deprivation.

c) note that there are no Citizens Advice Bureaux within the Upper Harbour area and that libraries also provide a portal into information to help Citizens Advice Bureau clients address issues.

CARRIED

Note: Under Standing Order 1.9.7. Member N Mayne requested that his dissenting vote to resolution a) be recorded.

15 Panuku Development Auckland six-monthly update: 1 August 2018 to 31 January 2019

The Senior Engagement Advisor from Panuku Development Auckland was in attendance to support the item.

Resolution number UH/2019/21

MOVED by Member N Mayne, seconded by Member J McLean:

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the Panuku Development Auckland update for the period 1 August 2018 to 31 January 2019.

CARRIED

16 2019 Local Government New Zealand Conference and Annual General Meeting

The Relationship Manager Local Board Services was in attendance to support the item.

Resolution number UH/2019/22

MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte:

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) nominate Member J McLean to attend the Local Government New Zealand 2019 Conference and Annual General Meeting in Te Whanganui-a-Tara Wellington, from Sunday 7 July to Tuesday 9 July 2019.

b) confirm that conference attendance, including travel and accommodation, will be paid for in accordance with the current Auckland Council Elected Member Expense Policy.

c) note that any members who wish to attend the AGM must provide their names to the Kura Kiwana programme team by Friday 12 April 2019 to ensure that they are registered with Local Government New Zealand.

CARRIED
17  Road name approval: new roads in the Te Uru superblocks 2 and 3 subdivisions at 60-73 Hobsonville Point Road, Hobsonville

Resolution number UH/2019/23

MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte:

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) approve the following new road names for two of the new public roads and two of the new private roads (jointly owned access lots or JOALs) created by way of subdivision at 60-73 Hobsonville Point Road, Hobsonville, for the Te Uru superblocks 2 and 3:

i. Public road 1 – Waenganui Road

ii. Public road 3 – Te Rito Road

iii. JOAL 4 (TU6, superblock 3) – Te Rau Place

iv. JOAL 7 (TU7, superblock 3) – Ko Tohu Place.

b) request that the developer provide alternate road names for the unnamed remaining roads in the agenda report that do not include reference to body parts, due to the potential risk of road names being ridiculed by the general public.

c) request that Local Board Services and council staff work with the developer to engage in an informal discussion, outside of a business meeting, with the intent of developing alternate road names through a collaborative approach.

CARRIED

18  Auckland Transport monthly report - March 2019

The Elected Member Relationship Manager, Auckland Transport, was in attendance to support the item.

Resolution number UH/2019/24

MOVED by Member J McLean, seconded by Member U Balouch:

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the monthly update report from Auckland Transport for March 2019.

CARRIED

19  Governance forward work calendar - April 2019 to March 2020

Resolution number UH/2019/25

MOVED by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte, seconded by Chairperson M Miles:

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the Upper Harbour Local Board governance forward work calendar for the period April 2019 to March 2020, as set out in Attachment A to this agenda report.

CARRIED
20 Record of the Upper Harbour Local Board workshops held on Thursday 14, 21 and 28 February, and 7 March 2019

Resolution number UH/2019/26

MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte:
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the record of the Upper Harbour Local Board workshops held on Thursday 14, 21 and 28 February, and 7 March 2019 (refer to Attachments A, B, C and D to the agenda report).

CARRIED

21 Board members’ reports - March 2019

Resolution number UH/2019/27

MOVED by Chairperson M Miles, seconded by Member N Mayne:
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the verbal board members’ reports.

CARRIED

22 Consideration of Extraordinary Items

There was no consideration of extraordinary items.

11.37pm

The Chairperson thanked Members for their attendance and attention to business and declared the meeting closed.

CONFIRMED AS A TRUE AND CORRECT RECORD AT A MEETING OF THE UPPER HARBOUR LOCAL BOARD HELD ON

DATE:...............................................................................................

CHAIRPERSON:.............................................................................
Disposal recommendations report - 131 (part) Clark Road, Hobsonville

File No.: CP2019/00488

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. This report seeks the Upper Harbour Local Board’s endorsement for Panuku Development Auckland (Panuku) to recommend to the Finance and Performance Committee the disposal of one council-owned property in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. The subject part of 131 Clark Road, Hobsonville, is a mixed use 4.236ha property. It was acquired for strategic open space and future planning purposes. The subject area recommended for disposal comprises two parts forming approximately 5500m² in total. The proposed disposal is for a planned neighbourhood centre and housing and urban renewal purposes, in accordance with the Scott Point Precinct Plan 3.

3. The rationalisation process commenced in December 2017. Consultation with council and its council-controlled organisations (CCOs), iwi authorities and the Upper Harbour Local Board has now taken place. Panuku discussed the proposed disposal of the subject part of 131 Clark Road at a workshop with the local board in March 2019. The board provided informal feedback that it may seek to retain part of the property for an unplanned and unfunded community use. Advice was later provided to the board confirming that no further community service provision is required by council for the Hobsonville/Scott Point area.

4. As no current or future public work use has been identified for the subject part of 131 Clark Road through the rationalisation process, Panuku recommends that it be divested for commercial and housing purposes in accordance with the Scott Point Precinct Plan 3.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) endorse Panuku Development Auckland’s recommendation to the Finance and Performance Committee to dispose of part of 131 Clark Road, Hobsonville, comprising approximately 5,500m² (subject to survey) for commercial and housing outcomes in accordance with the Scott Point Precinct Plan 3.

Horopaki
Context
5. Panuku is required to undertake ongoing review of council’s property assets. This includes identifying properties from within council’s portfolio that are no longer required for public work purposes and may be suitable for sale and development if appropriate. Panuku has a particular focus on achieving housing and urban regeneration outcomes. Identifying potential sale properties contributes to the 10-year Budget (long-term plan) 2018-2028, and the Auckland Plan focus of accommodating the significant growth projected for the region over the coming decades, by providing council with an efficient use of capital and prioritisation of funds to achieve its activities and projects.
6. Once a property has been identified as potentially no longer required for public work purposes, Panuku engages with council departments and its CCOs through an expression of interest (EOI) process, to establish whether the property must be retained for a strategic purpose or is required for a future funded public work.

7. Once a property has been internally cleared of any public work requirements, Panuku then consults with local boards, mana whenua and ward councillors. All sale recommendations must be approved by the Panuku Board before a final recommendation is made to the Finance and Performance Committee. The Finance and Performance Committee makes the final decision to approve a property for disposal.

Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu
Analysis and advice

Property information

8. The subject part of 131 Clark Road has an area of approximately 4.236ha. It is the residual land from a larger 4.478ha property acquired by the former Waitākere City Council in 2007 for strategic open space and future planning purposes. Records indicate that the property was acquired for general purposes and not for a public work.

9. Part of the original property facing Scott Road has been vested as road to provide access to adjacent housing developments. Since 2010, the two commercial tenancies and one residential tenancy located at 131 Clark Road have been managed by Auckland Council Properties Limited (ACPL) and subsequently, Panuku.

10. The subject part of 131 Clark Road is located within the Scott Point precinct. The purpose of the precinct is to provide for the comprehensive and integrated development of Scott Point, to increase the supply of housing, and to make efficient use of land and infrastructure. The precinct will provide for a residential area integrated with public transport and movement networks, a neighbourhood centre, a range of public open spaces, and a variety of housing options.

11. The Scott Point Precinct Plan 3 plans for the development of a sports park, a neighbourhood centre, an area for housing and urban renewal and road encompassing all of 131 Clark Road and adjoining land that was also acquired by council.

12. The subject part of 131 Clark Road intended for the proposed neighbourhood centre and housing and urban renewal purposes comprises two parcels and will be intersected by an internal road bisecting the proposed sports park. The intended disposal of approximately 5,500m² is in accordance with the Scott Point Precinct Plan 3 and allows for suitable commercial and housing development in a comprehensive and integrated manner with adjacent private development.

13. Panuku has worked with council departments to support future public work requirements for the property. In 2017, the council and Panuku agreed that the subject part of 131 Clark Road intended for disposal could be subject to the property rationalisation process while the planning and design work for the proposed sports park was underway. This would enable council to confirm the future of the property following the completion of these works.

14. The Auckland Unitary Plan zoning for the subject part of 131 Clark Road is Business-Neighbourhood Centre, Residential-Mixed Housing Urban and Open Space - Conservation. The area proposed for disposal has a desktop valuation of $2.14 million.

15. The property at 131 Clark Road is not subject to offer back obligations in accordance with section 40 of the Public Works Act 1981.
Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera
Council group impacts and views

16. The internal consultation for the subject part of 131 Clark Road was undertaken in December 2017.

17. Auckland Council’s Heritage team advised there were no built heritage issues associated with the property.

18. Auckland Council’s Closed Landfill and Contaminated Land team assessed that the entirety of 131 Clark Road may have constraints relating to its historical intensive horticultural land use. A change of land use will trigger the National Environmental Standard for Assessing and Managing Contaminants in Soil, and this will need to be considered in the resource consent process for the planning and design work for the proposed sports park. This may also impact on any change of land use and future development of the part of 131 Clark Road subject to rationalisation.

19. Council’s Plans and Places department assessed that the disposal of the subject part of 131 Clark Road will enable development of the planned neighbourhood centre and the mixed housing urban zoned land consistent with the Scott Point Precinct Plan 3.

20. Auckland Council’s Community Facilities department did not identify a requirement to retain the subject part of the property to deliver a current or future council community facility, place or leasing service use.

21. Auckland Council’s Parks and Recreation Policy team undertook a review of 131 Clark Road against council’s open space acquisition policy and open space provision policy. It was assessed that the majority of the property is being retained by council for the proposed sports park and will contribute to the community’s parks and open space needs. The area subject to rationalisation is not required to establish open space connections, and that a disposal of the part of 131 Clark Road not required for open space purposes is supported. The team also sought confirmation that the area proposed for disposal aligns with planning and land take requirements for the proposed sports park.

22. Auckland Council’s Parks, Sports and Recreation department and Auckland Transport (AT) both subsequently submitted EOIs requesting additional time to confirm their respective public work requirements for 131 Clark Road and to complete the designs for the proposed sports parks and adjacent transport infrastructure. Subsequently, Panuku liaised with council and AT and confirmed that the work outlined in the EOIs would be completed by late 2018-early 2019.

23. Following the adoption of the Scott Point Sustainable Sports Park Master Plan by the Upper Harbour Local Board in February 2018, discussions between Panuku, Auckland Council’s Sports Parks Design and Programme team, Auckland Council’s Stakeholder and Land Advisory Team and AT established project timeframes and also discussed what controls council has at its disposal to ensure a suitable interface between any future commercial development and the sports park.

24. In February 2019, the Sports Parks Design and Programme team advised that an amended design and boundary adjustment for the sports park no longer requires the removal of the residential property at 131 Clark Road. However, the Open Space – Conservation zoning for part of the residential use area will limit future development, and this would need to be addressed by a plan change if the subject area is approved for disposal.

25. AT also confirmed the design of the road intersection now necessitates a roundabout, requiring an increased land take. The Stakeholder and Land Advisory team advised it will undertake the land owner approval process in order for the adjacent private developer to construct the roundabout and the adjoining external road network. Once complete, the road network will be vested with council.

26. Following the work undertaken by the relevant council business units in March 2019, Panuku was able to confirm that there was no planned and identified need for council to retain the
subject parcels of 131 Clark Road intended for the proposed neighbourhood centre and for housing and urban renewal purposes. Accordingly, this area is recommended for disposal.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe

Local impacts and local board views

27. In March 2019, Panuku attended a workshop with the Upper Harbour Local Board. At the workshop, the local board provided informal feedback regarding utilising the residential property at 131 Clark Road for a potential community service use.

28. In response, Panuku liaised with council’s Arts, Community and Events department and a response was provided to the local board advising that council has acquired two fit-for-purpose community facilities to serve the Hobsonville/Scott Point community; specifically, the ‘Headquarters’ community hub at Buckley Avenue and the ‘Sunderland Lounge’ at Hudson Bay Road. As such, no further community service provision is required and there is no requirement to retain the residential property at 131 Clark Road.

29. This report provides the local board with an opportunity to formalise its views regarding the property.

Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori

Māori impact statement

30. Twelve mana whenua iwi authorities were contacted regarding the potential sale of part of 131 Clark Road, Hobsonville. The following feedback was received:
   - Te Runanga o Ngāti Whatua – no site-specific feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Whatua o Kaipara – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Whatua Ōrākei – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Te Kawerau a Maki – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāi Tai ki Tāmaki – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Te ākitai – Waiohua – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Te Ata – Waiohua – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Paoa – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Whanaunga – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Maru – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Tamatera – no feedback was received regarding the property
   - Ngāti Manuhiri – no feedback was received regarding the property.

Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea

Financial implications

31. Capital receipts from the sale of properties contribute to Auckland Plan outcomes and the 10-year Budget (long-term plan) by providing the council with an efficient use of capital and prioritisation of funds to achieve its activities and projects. In the 2018/2019 financial year, the 10-year Budget (long-term plan) has forecast the disposal of non-strategic assets to the value of $24 million.

32. In accordance with the Local Government Act 2002, the annual Panuku Statement of Intent (SOI) states the activities and intentions of Panuku, the objectives those activities will contribute to and performance measures and targets as the basis of organisational accountability. For the 2018/2019 financial year, Panuku is required to recommend to the council’s Finance and Performance Committee properties from within council’s portfolio that
may be suitable for sale to a combined value of $30 million and to sell $24 million of property by 30 June 2019.

33. The subject part of approximately 5,500m² of 131 Clark Road is not required by council for a current or future public work that is funded or can realistically be funded in the future. To retain a non-service property for an undefined purpose is contrary to Auckland Council’s Revenue and Funding Policy principles and would require support from the Finance and Performance Committee, given the impact of not realising the sale of a non-service property and to allocate the operational budget required to hold the property.

Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga
Risks and mitigations

34. The subject parcels comprising approximately 5,500m² of 131 Clark Road is intended for disposal as a proposed neighbourhood centre and for housing and urban renewal purposes, in accordance with the Scott Point Precinct Plan 3.

35. The entire property at 131 Clark Road is likely to have constraints relating to historical intensive horticultural land use. A change of land use for the subject approximately 5,500m² area may trigger the National Environmental Standard for Assessing and Managing Contaminants in Soil.

Ngā koringa ā-muri
Next steps

36. Following receipt of the Upper Harbour Local Board’s resolution, the subject parcels of 131 Clark Road will be presented to the Finance and Performance Committee.

37. A plan change seeking to change the Auckland Unitary Plan zoning of part of the approximately 5,500m² area intended for disposal from Open Space - Conservation to Residential-Mixed Housing Urban will be undertaken following an approval to divest.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A8</td>
<td>Images of 131 (part) Clark Road, Hobsonville</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Authorisers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Lewis - Senior Advisor, Portfolio Review, Panuku Development Auckland</td>
<td>Letitia Edwards - Team Leader Portfolio Review, Panuku Development Auckland, Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Images – 131 (Part) Clark Road, Hobsonville

Figure 1. Property outlined in blue.

Figure 2. Areas proposed for retention cross hatched in red.

Approx. 1250m²

Approx. 4250m²
Site photos

Item 12

Attachment A
Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose of the report

1. The purpose of this report is to provide:
   - an update on the current status of the Local Board Transport Capital Fund (LBTCF)
   - a summary of consultation material sent to the local board
   - transport-related information on matters of specific application and interest to the Upper Harbour Local Board and its community.

Whakarāpopototanga matua

Executive summary

2. In particular, this report includes:
   - rough order of costs information for five potential LBTCF projects
   - updates on Auckland Transport (AT) major capital works in the Upper Harbour Local Board area
   - consultation information sent to the local board for feedback and decisions of the Traffic Control Committee (TCC) as they affect the local board area.

Ngā tūtohunga

Recommendation/s

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the monthly update report from Auckland Transport for March 2019.

b) allocate funding to the following Local Board Transport Capital Fund projects and request that Auckland Transport develop them to detailed design and provide firm estimates of the costs:

   i. 634 Kingsway Road, Herald Island – rough order of cost estimated at $34,000

   ii. Rosedale shared path, Bush Road / Fernhill escarpment greenway path to the new hockey facility – rough order of cost estimated at $475,000

   iii. Kyle Road footpath, Schnapper Road section – rough order of cost estimated at $132,000.

Horopaki

Context

3. This report addresses transport-related matters in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.

4. AT is responsible for all of Auckland’s transport services, excluding state highways. AT reports monthly to local boards, as set out in the Local Board Engagement Plan. This monthly reporting commitment acknowledges the important engagement role local boards play within and on behalf of their local communities.
Local Board Transport Capital Fund (LBTCF) update

5. The LBTCF is a capital budget provided to all local boards by Auckland Council and delivered by AT. Local boards can use this fund to deliver transport infrastructure projects that they believe are important but are not part of AT’s work programme. Projects must also:

- be safe
- not impede network efficiency
- be in the road corridor, although projects running through parks can be considered if there is a transport outcome.

6. The Upper Harbour Local Board’s LBTCF allocation was $1,835,080 for the current political term. In addition, there is a sum of $764,795 which was approved by the council and became available from 1 July 2018.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Electoral term allocation 2016/17 to 2019/20 as at 30/06/18</th>
<th>$1,835,080</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Budget committed to date (projects below)</td>
<td>$1,938,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATUS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gills Road pedestrian bridge</td>
<td>$297,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School stay-put signs</td>
<td>$45,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester/Wickham cycle route</td>
<td>$56,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rame Road upgrade</td>
<td>$1,540,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current budget remaining to allocate in term</td>
<td>-$103,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional budget in RLTP for 18/19 and 19/20</td>
<td>$764,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New total budget remaining for electoral term</td>
<td>$661,653</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LBTCF projects for consideration

7. Following a series of workshops, the Upper Harbour Local Board submitted five project applications to AT for assessment. AT have scoped and costed all five applications and worked these with the local board to seek feedback on which project to allocate the remaining LBTCF budget to.

8. The projects developed to rough order of costs (ROC) stage are:

- Albany Highway / Upper Harbour Drive junction
- 634 Kingsway Road, Herald Island
- Rosedale shared path
- Schnapper Rock Road pedestrian crossing
- Kyle Road footpath.

Albany Highway / Upper Harbour Drive junction

9. This project was intended to address vulnerable road users’ safety through the junction, and also to attempt to address complaints about the slow left turn movement out of Upper Harbour Drive onto Albany Highway.

10. The junction is complex with two levels and is currently partially signalised. There are no footpaths provided through the junction (other than the left turn from Upper Harbour Drive onto Albany Highway). The junction is on the crest of a ridge with the land falling away sharply at various points which means that, in places, the carriageway is narrow, and no hard shoulders are provided. The slow left turn issue has been partially addressed by the
installation of flexi-posts across the end of the right turn lane (Albany Highway turn to Upper Harbour Drive). This has reduced the numbers of vehicles that travel straight through the junction in the morning peak and has meant that there is more space for right turning vehicles from Upper Harbour Drive to exit the junction. This has in turn, led to a reduced queue in Upper Harbour Drive and easier access to the left turn lane.

11. To fully solve all or most of the issues raised will require full reconstruction of the intersection. This has been estimated to cost in the order of $3-$4 million.

12. Should the local board not wish to fund a full reconstruction, there are possibly some works that could be implemented which will improve some of the issues raised. This would be an interim solution and not a full upgrade but may provide some congestion relief for Upper Harbour Drive and enhanced safety for cyclists. It is estimated that these may cost in the order of $1-$1.2 million. Should the board wish to pursue this option, a sum of $60,000 would need to be allocated to allow an initial scheme design and costing for the works to see what benefits could be achieved and cost analysis for various options. This allocation would allow some consultation on the issues.

13. Albany Highway corridor improvements (from Sunset Road to SH18) is listed in the Regional Land Transport Plan (RLTP) with an indicative cost of $34.8 million which would widen the road to two lanes in each direction and provide on-road cycle lanes. This project is currently shown as unfunded.

634 Kingsway Road, Herald Island

14. This project was developed following the issue of pedestrian safety being raised by the local resident’s association. Most of Kingsway Road has a sealed shoulder outside the white edge line where pedestrians currently walk. At each end, there are sections where this could be improved with short sections of footpath (or additional sealed shoulder works at the Kauri Road end).

15. The ROC for these improvements is $34,000. This cost includes $5000 to clear vegetation and install some ‘flexi-posts’ along the edge of the white line around the bend on the road (the area that creates the greatest risk for walkers). Should the board wish to proceed with this project, AT would need to consult with residents on preferred treatments as in the past, there has been resistance to concrete kerb and channel on the island.

Rosedale area shared paths

16. This project was suggested in response to other initiatives that will impact on traffic flows and congestion in the Rosedale area. These projects are:

- Construction of the new Rosedale Road busway station which will provide easier public transport access for the Rosedale area of the Albany basin. This will both create ‘inwards’ demand from those using the new busway station to access work and recreational facilities and ‘outwards’ demand from those who are either local residents trying to access the Rosedale station or individuals from further afield trying to park and then access the busway station.

- Construction of the new hockey facility in Rosedale Road will generate transport demands from those using or spectating at the facility.

- The Northern Corridor Improvement (NCI) project will also improve walking and cycling facilities associated with the roading and busway improvements. Together with the pre-existing walking and cycling route into Rosedale from Unsworth Heights and the upgraded Alexander Stream underpass, this will provide increased opportunity for shorter journeys to be undertaken by active transport and potentially reduce demand on the roading network from private vehicles.

17. Due to the wide area covered by this request, it has been broken down into a number of sub-projects by AT. These are:

- Albany Highway links to the north and south of the new NCI path.
Currently there are a combination of mainly off-road cycleways, plus some short on-road sections for the full length of Albany Highway, between Albany Expressway and Bush Road.

Between Bush Road and 143 Albany Highway (about 180m south of the motorway) there are existing unbuffered on-road cycle lanes.

The new cycleway down the northern side of the NCI project includes plans to construct a new off-road cycleway between Bush Road and the motorway on the eastern side of Albany Highway.

There are no plans to upgrade the western side on-road path or the paths to the south of the motorway.

AT Walking and Cycling staff also advise that they are beginning investigations on potential connections to the proposed NCI shared path. However, this work is at an early stage.

Bush Road / Fernhill Escarpment greenway path to new hockey facility

18. There is an existing shared path on the eastern side of Bush Road from Albany Expressway to Rosedale Road, past Pinehurst School. It is assumed that this existing shared path will stay.

19. A suggested future section will be to extend that current shared path from Rosedale Road to the new hockey facility on Bush Road. The recommended form would be an off-road 3m wide shared path along the existing road berm.

20. The ROC for this is $475,000.

Rosedale Road / Bush Road to Rosedale bus station

21. There are currently unbuffered cycle lanes on Rosedale Road over its length with off-road paths at the two roundabouts. Suggested improvements would be to widen the lanes and add a buffer which would be achieved by reducing the width of the existing central median. Further improvements at the roundabouts would also be required to improve safety.

22. The scheme would connect with the improvements planned by the New Zealand Transport Agency (NZTA) outside the new Rosedale bus station.

23. The ROC for this work is $1.85 million.

Rosedale Park

24. This proposal involves work within Rosedale Park. Such projects can be funded from the LBTCF provided they fulfil a transport objective (rather than a purely recreational need) and meet the relevant criteria. Due to the Greenways Plan currently being refreshed by Parks, Sports and Recreation staff, this sub-project has not been explored further as this refresh will further consider this proposal.

Schnapper Rock Road pedestrian crossing

25. Traffic engineering staff from AT have investigated the site, including taking pedestrian counts during a funeral. The traffic investigations and counts showed that the pedestrian volumes relative to traffic volumes do not justify a pedestrian crossing in any of the locations identified by the local board. There are already refuges at the existing roundabout and events at the funeral home do not justify a facility that may otherwise not be used.

26. AT Metro has also been consulted as they plan to establish bus stops in the vicinity of the funeral services home. Based on the low volume of passengers, staff did not consider installation of raised platforms near the bus stops (east of the roundabout) was justified.

27. The current project to extend the Memorial Park to the south-west will also change the traffic pattern created by those attending funerals and internments, which may further reduce potential usage.
28. Should the local board wish to fund a pedestrian crossing in this area, a raised table would be recommended. Otherwise, with the low pedestrian volumes, there is a risk that drivers will not stop at any zebra crossing installed. It has been agreed with Road Safety, Traffic Engineering and AT Metro that these should be 1-in-10 ramps, with a 100mm raised table.

29. The ROC to install a raised table pedestrian crossing, including lighting, drainage, TCC report and all ancillary consultation and works is $150,000.

Kyle Road footpath

30. This project was previously investigated by AT on behalf of the board. Since the last investigation, a new subdivision has been approved in Kyle Road. This new subdivision will include installation of some kerbing, swales, lighting and footpaths in the first 520m of Kyle Road, incorporating the existing path near Albertine Place.

31. This will leave a gap in the footpath and kerbing on Kyle Road of 120m. The ROC to complete the remaining missing section is $416,000. This includes kerbing, footpath, retaining walls, drainage and lighting. Most of the cost for this short section is due to the challenging topography which necessitates construction of a retaining wall. The ROC also includes 30 per cent contingency which is standard at the pre-design stage. It is expected that this subdivision is likely to proceed over the next 12 months.

32. This subdivision will also include the installation of kerbing and a new footpath along its frontage on Schnapper Rock Road. This will leave a missing link of kerbing and footpath outside 53 Schnapper Rock Road that is unlikely to be developed in the immediate future as it is a Watercare site. It would be prudent that the local board also consider completing this link if they are to complete other work in Kyle Road.

33. The ROC to complete this section with kerbing and footpath is $132,000.

Discussion

34. All projects have value in their own right and all align with the current local board plan. However, the local board does not have unlimited funds and it may not wish to commit the incoming board to expenditure using the next allocation of LBTCF funding which will become available after the election.

35. The local board can also expect to be allocated funding through the new AT Community Safety Fund. AT has scheduled a workshop in May 2019 to present and assist the local board to allocate projects to this fund.

36. Assuming that the Rame Road project detailed design confirms that the current budget allocation is adequate, the remaining LBTCF allocation is $661,653. Based on AT advice, it is recommended that the board discount all projects that will require more funding than is available, along with the Schnapper Rock Road pedestrian crossing. This leaves the following projects and sub-projects for consideration:

- 634 Kingsway Road, Herald Island - $34,000
- Rosedale shared path:
  - Bush Road / Fernhill Escarpment greenway path to the new hockey facility - $475,000
- Kyle Road footpath:
  - Kyle Road section - $412,000
  - Schnapper Rock Road section - $132,000.

37. A number of factors are suggested by AT to help prioritise possible projects, the most relevant of which are:

- Does the project align with one of the local board plan strategic outcomes?
- Does the project benefit the overall transport network by creating new links and/or facilities?
How many people will it benefit?
Are the people who will benefit the very young, seniors or mobility impaired, members of the community?
Considering costs versus benefits gained, does this project represent good value for the local board?
How much is this project adding value by augmenting a project AT is currently doing or about to do?

38. A further factor the board may wish to consider is the geographic spread of the LBTCF investment. To date, this has focused on the Greenhithe ($2.59 million) and Albany Heights areas ($2.778 million) with very limited investment in the remainder of the local board area ($136,000).

39. These projects and sub-projects have been assessed using the framework as set out below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Factor</th>
<th>634 Kingsway Road - $34,000</th>
<th>Bush Road / Fernhill Escarpment greenway path to new hockey facility - $475,000</th>
<th>Kyle Road footpath (Kyle Road section) - $412,000</th>
<th>Kyle Road footpath (Schnapper Rock Road section) - $132,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local board plan alignment</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefit to overall transport network?</td>
<td>Limited</td>
<td>Near planned transport hub, business area, educational and recreational facilities</td>
<td>Limited</td>
<td>Limited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How many people will benefit?</td>
<td>Small numbers of local residents.</td>
<td>Potentially large numbers</td>
<td>Relatively small numbers of local residents would provide better walking access to schools (depending on how far children might be expected to walk)</td>
<td>Local residents accessing local destinations and the public transport network</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What sections of the community will benefit?</td>
<td>All</td>
<td>All</td>
<td>All</td>
<td>All</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good value?</td>
<td>Yes, in relation to cost</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Relatively few beneficiaries compared to the size of the investment</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adding value to pre-existing project?</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes, wider NCI projects</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geographic spread?</td>
<td>New area for investment</td>
<td>New area for investment</td>
<td>Greenhithe</td>
<td>New area for investment</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
40. Based on this assessment, the following projects are recommended to be progressed to the next stage:
   - 634 Kingsway Road, Herald Island - $34,000
   - Rosedale shared path:
     - Bush Road / Fernhill Escarpment greenway path to new hockey facility - $475,000
   - Kyle Road footpath:
     - Schnapper Rock Road section - $132,000.

41. These projects would require committing $641,000 of the board’s remaining LBTCF of $661,653.

Rame Road project update

42. The Rame Road project is at the detailed design stage, as per option 2, and is currently proposed to go through consultation. Design may be completed by the end April 2019.

Major capital works in the Upper Harbour Local Board area

Gills Road link

43. AT is planning to procure a single ‘design and construct’ contract for the detailed design and construction of the proposed new Gills Road link. This procurement is subject to AT Board approval which is anticipated to happen in April or May of 2019. No further update was available at the time of writing this report.

Dairy Flat Highway/ The Avenue

44. The project is presently in the investigation phase. AT’s next steps are to undertake public consultation, detailed design, NZTA funding and to secure resource consents. Construction is programmed to start in 2020/2021, subject to designation and funding approval. This procurement is subject to AT Board approval which is anticipated to happen in April or May of 2019. No further update was available at the time of writing this report.

Medallion Drive link

45. Estimated design completion and consent approval by early April 2019. Land negotiation and purchase is extended due to court proceedings, with a hearing expected in July of this year and expected to be complete by January 2020. Construction will start in February 2020 and will take approximately 18 months. No further update was available at the time of writing this report.

Pedestrian signal on Oteha Valley Road

46. AT is working on the design and is expecting to have this ready for external consultation towards the end of April 2019. AT will consult with the local board at a future workshop, yet to be confirmed.

Dairy Flat Highway safety improvements 2018/2019

47. AT is currently in detailed design for a number of safety improvements, which include:
   - new road markings at Pine Valley and Wilks Road
   - new right turn bays at Bawden Road and into Potters Road.

48. The timing for construction of the individual upgrades is yet to be decided although it is anticipated it could take place later in the year, around October/November 2019. This also includes construction of the Coatesville-Riverhead/Dairy Flat Highway roundabout.

49. AT will provide monthly updates to the local board on the project.
Albany park and ride

50. Construction is still in progress and AT anticipates this to be concluded by the end of May 2019.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe

Local impacts and local board views

Issues investigated and responses

51. The local board have requested the following issues be investigated, which are still under investigation:
   - health hazard – 102 and 102A Totara Avenue, Whenuapai
   - Hooton Reserve parking controls.

Spencer and East Coast Road safety concerns

52. AT has undertaken an initial review of the issue. Further detailed investigation now needs to be undertaken to ensure a comprehensive review is completed. This investigation has been prioritised and programmed for review and the local board can expect to receive an update from AT by late June 2019.

Intersection of Roland Road and Greenhithe Road safety concerns

53. AT has investigated this issue and will be relocating the chevron sign to the appropriate location. This is planned for completion by the end of April 2019.

Intersection Kauri Road and Brigham Creek Road subsidence

54. Work to repair the road has started and will be completed in approximately six weeks.

Bush Road parking removal and afternoon/evening clearway

55. AT have undertaken queue length observations and conducted a parking occupancy survey. The survey results were supportive of a clearway, though AT have received some negative feedback from Bike Auckland and similar claiming broken yellow lines and/or installation of a clearway may degrade safety for cyclists. AT is currently having renewed discussions with internal teams to decide how to progress and will update the local board once this is completed.

Intersection of Brighams Creek and Williams Roads safety concerns

56. AT have conducted an initial review of the concerns raised and further detailed investigation now needs to be undertaken. No further update was available at the time of writing this report.

Consultation documents on proposed improvements

57. Consultation documents for the following proposals have been provided to the Upper Harbour Local Board for feedback and are summarised below for information purposes only. Following consultation, AT considers the feedback received and determines whether to proceed further with the proposal as consulted on or amend the proposal if changes are considered necessary:
   - install signs prohibiting parking off the roadway and grass verges along Elliott Rose Avenue, Albany
   - resolution of traffic and parking control changes on a new subdivision road located at 13 Scott Road, Hobsonville.

Thousands have their say on speed bylaw

58. Public consultation has closed on a bylaw which has the potential to save dozens of lives. AT received 11,007 submissions on its proposal to reduce speeds on some 700km of high-risk roads around the region, 90 per cent of which are in rural areas.
59. Auckland is facing a road safety crisis with a 78 per cent increase in deaths and a 68 per cent rise in serious injuries since 2014. On one day alone in early April, nine people died in three crashes on New Zealand roads.

60. Lowering speeds and working with NZ Police to enforce these limits is a proven tool internationally to be one of the easiest and most effective interventions available.

61. A number of submissions have come from organisations representing large sections of the community, such as district health boards, universities and school boards of trustees, the Automobile Association, victim support and local boards.

62. AT also received many submissions from people wanting their local street or neighbourhood to have speeds lowered. While those areas were not the focus for this proposal, AT will certainly consider these in the future.

63. Submissions are currently being analysed and those who have requested will present to a Hearings Panel of AT Board members and senior executives later in April 2019. If adopted, the speed limit changes will come into effect in August of this year.

Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori
Māori impact statement

64. Receipt of this monthly report has no impacts or opportunities for Māori. Any engagement with Māori or consideration of impacts and opportunities, will be carried out on an individual project basis.

Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea
Financial implications

65. There are no financial implications in receiving this monthly update.

Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga
Risks and mitigations

66. Receipt of this monthly report has no risks. AT has risk management strategies in place for the transport projects undertaken in the local board area.

Ngā koringa ā-muri
Next steps

67. AT provides the Upper Harbour Local Board with the opportunity to comment on transport projects being delivered in the local board area.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

There are no attachments for this report.

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Owena Schuster – Elected Member Relationship Manager Auckland Transport</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorisers</td>
<td>Jonathan Anyon – Elected Member Relationship Team Manager Auckland Transport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Road name approval: New road at 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville
File No.: CP2019/05122

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To seek approval to name a new private road, being a commonly owned access lot (COAL) created by way of a subdivision development at 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville (Hobsonville Point superlot reference BB14).

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. Auckland Council has road naming guidelines that set out the requirements and criteria of the council for proposed road names. These requirements and criteria have been applied in this situation to ensure consistency of road naming across the Auckland region.
3. On behalf of the applicant, Jalcon Homes, Homes Land and Community Ltd (HLC) has proposed the following names for consideration by the local board:
   - Genevieve Lane (preferred)
   - Division Lane (alternate 1)
   - Veteran Lane (alternate 2).
4. The proposed road name 'Genevieve Lane' relates to a living person, a World War II New Zealand Special Air Service (NZSAS) Regiment veteran who is now a Member of the British Empire (MBE), along with many other accolades.
5. As the Auckland Council Road Naming Policy and Guidelines state that the names of living people are actively discouraged, the applicant contacted the Upper Harbour Local Board directly to check the name would be acceptable to include in the application. The Upper Harbour Local Board chairperson, deputy chairperson and one local board member responded in support for the name to be included in the applicant's submission.
6. The proposed road names have been assessed to ensure that they meet Auckland Council’s Road Naming Guidelines and the National Addressing Standards for road naming. Mana whenua were also consulted.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) approve the name for the new private road created by way of a subdivision at 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville (superlot BB14).

Horopaki
Context
7. Resource consent reference BUN60336498 (including subdivision reference SUB60336499) was lodged to Auckland Council on 29 March 2019 for the construction of 37 dwellings and one private road, being a commonly owned access lot (COAL).
8. In accordance with the National Addressing Standards for road naming (the AS/NZS 4819-2011 standard), the COAL requires a road name because it serves more than five lots.

9. Site and location plans of the development can be viewed in Attachments A and B respectively.

**Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu**  
**Analysis and advice**

10. The Auckland Council Road Naming Guidelines allow that where a new road needs to be named as a result of a subdivision or development, the subdivider/developer shall be given the opportunity of suggesting their preferred new road name/s for local board approval.

11. Auckland Council’s road naming criteria typically require that road names reflect one of the following local themes, with the use of Māori names being actively encouraged:

- a historical or ancestral linkage to an area
- a particular landscape, environmental or biodiversity theme or feature, or
- an existing (or introduced) thematic identity in the area.

12. The theme relates to the Royal New Zealand Air Force (RNZAF), and recognises the former use of the area as an airforce base. This is a theme already established throughout the wider Hobsonville Point housing development area.

13. The applicant’s proposed names and meanings are set out in the table below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposed names and preferences</th>
<th>Meaning (as described by applicant)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve Lane (preferred)</td>
<td>Phyllis Latour, codename ‘Genevieve’, known now as Pippa Doyle, is a 97-year old currently living in West Auckland. Pippa was one of 40 Special Operation Executives (SOEs) in World War II. The SOE is recognised as the antecedent special forces unit. She has been adopted by the NZSAS Regiment as a veteran SOE member. The daughter of a French doctor and English mother, Ms Doyle joined the Women’s Auxiliary Air Force (WAAF) in London aged 20 in 1941. She trained as a flight mechanic on airframes. However, with her fluency in French and her tenacity, she was an ideal candidate to place behind enemy lines. At the age of 23, Ms Doyle did just that, sending coded messages to Britain. In the space of a few months, she sent 135 messages to London which were used to deod into the allied command machine to guide bombing missions to enemy targets. She has been made an MBE by the British Government and decorated with a Croix de Guerre (Cross of War) by France. She has also received a medal that makes her a Knight of the Legion of Honour, the highest honour in France. Ms. Doyle has given permission for her codename ‘Genevieve’ to be considered for the laneway name.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division Lane (alternate 1)</td>
<td>Reference to the SAS (Special Air Service) and RNZAF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veteran Lane (alternate 2)</td>
<td>Reference to the SAS and RNZAF</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
14. The names proposed by the applicant have been assessed to ensure that they meet Auckland Council’s Road Naming Guidelines and the National Addressing Standards for road naming.

15. Land Information New Zealand (LINZ) has confirmed that all proposed names are acceptable and not duplicated elsewhere in the region.

16. ‘Lane’ is an acceptable road type for the new private road, suiting the form and layout of the road, as per the Auckland Council Road Naming Guidelines.

17. All relevant local iwi were emailed and invited to comment; however, no responses were received.

18. The applicant also contacted the Hobsonville Point Residents Society for comment on the proposed road names. They responded in support of the applicants preferred name ‘Genevieve Lane’, given the desire to have more women represented in place and street names.

19. Permission from relatives has been obtained for the use of the name ‘Genevieve’.

**Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rūpū Kaunihera**

Council group impacts and views

20. The decision sought for this report has no identified impacts on other parts of the council group. The views of council-controlled organisations were not required in the preparation of this report.

**Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe**

Local impacts and local board views

21. The decision sought for this report does not trigger any significant policy and is not considered to have any immediate impact on the community.

**Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori**

Māori impact statement

22. The decision sought from the Upper Harbour Local Board on this report is linked to the Auckland Plan outcome, ‘a Māori identity that is Auckland’s point of difference in the world’. The use of Māori names for roads, buildings and other public places is an opportunity to publicly demonstrate Māori identity.

**Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea**

Financial implications

23. The applicant has responsibility for ensuring that appropriate signage will be installed accordingly once approval is obtained for the new road names.

**Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga**

Risks and mitigations

24. There are no significant risks to council as road naming is a routine part of the subdivision development process, with consultation being a key part of the process.

**Ngā koringa ā-muri**

Next steps

25. Approved road names are notified to LINZ and recorded on the New Zealand-wide land information database which includes street addresses issued by councils.
Road name approval: New road at 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Site plan 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Location plan 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Authorisers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Salter – Subdivision Technical Officer</td>
<td>David Snowdon – Subdivision Team Leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Attachment A: Site Plan for 61-117 Clark Road Hobsonville (BB14)
Road name approval: New road at 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville
Road name approval: New road at 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville

Attachment B: Location plan for 61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville (BB14)

61-117 Clark Road, Hobsonville (BB14)
Upper Harbour Quick Response round two 2018/2019 grant applications
File No.: CP2019/03449

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To fund, part-fund or decline applications received for round two of the Upper Harbour Quick Response Grants 2018/2019.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. This report presents applications received in round two of the Upper Harbour Quick Response Grants 2018/2019 (refer Attachment B).


4. The Upper Harbour Local Board has set a total community grants budget of $113,425 for the 2018/2019 financial year. A total of $67,518.50 has been allocated in one local grant and one quick response round, leaving a total of $45,906.50 to be allocated to one local grant round and two quick response grant rounds.

5. Nine applications were received for round two of the Upper Harbour Quick Response Grants 2018/2019, requesting a total of $19,465.

6. One past applicant, Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust, (application number LG1917-111) is also requesting changes to the conditions of the grant. Background information is supplied with this report and can be viewed at Attachments C to G.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) agree to fund, part-fund or decline each application in round two of the Upper Harbour Quick Response Grants 2018/2019 listed in the following table:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Organisation</th>
<th>Main focus</th>
<th>Requesting funding for</th>
<th>Amount requested</th>
<th>Eligibility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-201</td>
<td>The Upside Downs Education Trust</td>
<td>Community</td>
<td>Towards operational and speech and language therapy service costs for two children with Down Syndrome</td>
<td>$1100</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-206</td>
<td>Bays Youth Community Trust</td>
<td>Community</td>
<td>Towards the marketing costs to promote Bays Youth Community Trust between May and October 2019</td>
<td>$2500</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-208</td>
<td>The Parenting Place Charitable Trust</td>
<td>Community</td>
<td>Towards coordinators and coaching costs to assist with running the four to seven-year olds' movement and sports skills development programme between May 2019 and August 2019</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-214</td>
<td>ATC 30 Squadron Support Committee</td>
<td>Community</td>
<td>Towards travel costs for the weekend activities between August 2019 and January 2020</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-209</td>
<td>The Urban Eco-living Charitable Trust</td>
<td>Environment</td>
<td>Towards costs of engaging qualified teachers to deliver the Tread Lightly Caravan programme to Upper Harbour Primary School</td>
<td>$865</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-205</td>
<td>Windsor Park Community and Multisport Hub Incorporated</td>
<td>Sport and recreation</td>
<td>Towards the salary of a project manager at Windsor Park Community and Multisport Hub</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-204</td>
<td>Salle Jean Louis Incorporated</td>
<td>Sport and recreation</td>
<td>Towards the venue hire and fencing equipment to maintain operation of the fencing club</td>
<td>$5000</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-210</td>
<td>East Coast Bays and Districts Cricket Club Incorporated</td>
<td>Sport and recreation</td>
<td>Towards the club treasurer’s wages between May and September 2019</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-211</td>
<td>North Harbour Hockey Association</td>
<td>Sport and recreation</td>
<td>Towards costs of 55 presentations for participating students at four local high schools</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td>Eligible</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $19,465

b) approve the redirection of $3470 in unspent funds originally allocated towards the drainage work of Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust (application number LG1917-111, resolution number UH/2018/129) to be allocated for the development of the club’s fire safety report (refer to Attachments C to G to the agenda report).

Horopaki

Context

6. The local board allocates grants to groups and organisations delivering projects, activities and services that benefit Aucklanders and contribute to the vision of being a world class city.
7. The Auckland Council Community Grants Policy supports each local board to adopt a grants programme.

8. The local board grants programme sets out:
   - local board priorities
   - lower priorities for funding
   - exclusions
   - grant types, the number of grant rounds and when these will open and close
   - any additional accountability requirements.

9. The Upper Harbour Local Board adopted their grants programme for 2018/2019 on 20 April 2018 and will operate three quick response and two local grants rounds for this financial year.

10. The community grant programmes have been extensively advertised through the council grants webpage, local board webpages, local board e-newsletters, Facebook pages, council publications, radio, and community networks.

11. The Upper Harbour Local Board has set a total community grants budget of $113,425 for the 2018/2019 financial year. A total of $67,518.50 has been allocated in one local grant and one quick response round, leaving a total of $45,906.50 to be allocated to one local grant round and two quick response rounds.

Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu
Analysis and advice

12. The aim of the local board grant programme is to deliver projects and activities which align with the outcomes identified in the local board plan. All applications have been assessed utilising the Community Grants Policy and the local board grant programme criteria. The eligibility of each application is identified in the report recommendations.

13. One past applicant, Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust, is requesting changes to the condition of the approved grant. The trust was allocated funds towards drainage work at the Rosedale Park Sports Club (application number LG1917-111, resolution number UH/2018/129). They have unspent funds of $3470 and are requesting these funds be allocated to the development of the club’s fire safety report (refer to Attachments C to G).

Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera
Council group impacts and views

14. According to the main focus of the application, each one has received input from a subject matter expert from the relevant department. The main focuses are identified as arts, community, events, sport and recreation, environment or heritage.

15. The grants programme has no identified impacts on council-controlled organisations and therefore their views are not required.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe
Local impacts and local board views

16. Local boards are responsible for the decision-making and allocation of local board community grants. The Upper Harbour Local Board is required to fund, part-fund or decline these grant applications against the local board priorities identified in the local board grant programme.

17. The board is requested to note that section 48 of the Community Grants Policy states; ‘we will also provide feedback to unsuccessful grant applicants about why they have been declined, so they will know what they can do to increase their chances of success next time’.
18. A summary of each application received through round two of the Upper Harbour Quick Response Grant 2018/2019 is provided (refer Attachment B).

**Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori**

**Māori impact statement**

19. The local board grants programme aims to respond to Auckland Council’s commitment to improving Māori wellbeing by providing grants to individuals and groups who deliver positive outcomes for Māori. Auckland Council’s Māori Responsiveness Unit has provided input and support towards the development of the community grant processes.

20. One applicant in this round, the Parenting Place Charitable Trust organisation, has indicated their project targets Māori or Māori outcomes.

**Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea**

**Financial implications**

21. The allocation of grants to community groups is within the adopted Long-term Plan 2018-2028 and local board agreements.

22. The Upper Harbour Local Board has set a total community grants budget of $113,425. A total of $56,651.50 was allocated in round one of the Local Grants 2018/2019, leaving a total of $56,773.50 to be allocated. A total of $10,867 was allocated in round one of the Quick Response Grants 2018/2019, leaving a total of $45,906.50 to be allocated to two quick response grants rounds.

23. In round two of the Upper Harbour Quick Response Grants 2018/2019, nine applications were received requesting a total of $19,465.

**Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga**

**Risks and mitigations**

24. The allocation of grants occurs within the guidelines and criteria of the Community Grants Policy and the local board grants programme. The assessment process has identified a low risk associated with funding the applications in this round.

**Ngā koringa ā-muri**

**Next steps**

25. Following the Upper Harbour Local Board allocating funding for round two of the quick response grants, Commercial and Finance staff will notify the applicants of the local board’s decision.
Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Local Board Grants Programme 2018/2019</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Quick Response Grants 2018/2019 round two application information</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust - email from Chairperson Trevor Smith</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust - fire safety occupant capacity assessment</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust - fire access routes solutions</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust - quotation from Excell Group Services</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust - quotation from Tamaki Trades</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Authorisers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erin Shin - Community Grants Coordinator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion Davies - Grant Operations Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authorisers</td>
<td>Shane King - Head of Operations Support</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authorisers</td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Upper Harbour Local Board – Local Grants Programme 2018/2019

Our Local Grants Programme aims to provide contestable and discretionary community grants to local communities.

Outcomes sought from the local grants programme

Our grants programme will be targeted towards supporting the following outcomes, as outlined in our local board plan:

- Empowered, engaged and connected Upper Harbour communities
- Efficient and effective transport links
- Healthy and active communities
- A thriving local economy
- Our environment is valued, protected and enhanced

Our priorities for contestable grants

The Upper Harbour Local Board welcomes grant applications that align with the local board plan priorities. All applications will be measured on their merits and consideration will be given to initiatives that contribute to (in no order of priority):

- Sport and recreation
- Youth
- Families
- Migrants
- The environment
- Community participation and wellbeing

Criteria and eligibility for grants

The following criteria apply to these grants:

- Applicants with no legal structure applying for more than $1,000 must nominate an umbrella organisation or apply to have their funding released upon receipt of accountability.

- Initiatives must fit with at least one of the board’s priorities as stipulated in the Upper Harbour Local Board Plan. (See the plan here: https://www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/about-auckland-council/how-auckland-council-works/local-boards/all-local-boards/upper-harbour-local-board/Pages/upper-harbour-plans-agreements-reports.aspx)
preference will be given to initiatives which take place in the Upper Harbour Local Board area and/or are of benefit to Upper Harbour Local Board residents.

initiatives must not be a core service provided by central government (e.g. primary healthcare or education).

initiatives must not have already taken place before the board has the opportunity to consider the application (unless the board accepts there are genuine mitigating circumstances).

activities of debt repayment and promoting particular political goals are ineligible for funding.

schools and churches will only be funded if there is a significant community benefit.

applicants must not have outstanding accountability obligations from previous council grants

legal costs, salaries and wages are deemed to be a low priority for funding.

Grants approach and application dates
Quick Response grants have a maximum amount per grant of $5,000.
Grant rounds for the 2018/2019 financial year will be as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2018/2019 grant rounds</th>
<th>Opens</th>
<th>Closes</th>
<th>Decision made</th>
<th>Projects to occur after</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local Grant Round one</td>
<td>16 July 2018</td>
<td>24 August 2018</td>
<td>18 October 2018</td>
<td>1 November 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick Response Round one</td>
<td>10 September 2018</td>
<td>5 October 2018</td>
<td>15 November 2018</td>
<td>1 December 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Grant Round two</td>
<td>31 January 2019</td>
<td>22 March 2019</td>
<td>16 May 2019</td>
<td>1 June 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick Response Round Two</td>
<td>4 February 2019</td>
<td>1 March 2019</td>
<td>18 April 2019</td>
<td>1 May 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick Response Round Three</td>
<td>15 April 2019</td>
<td>10 May 2019</td>
<td>20 June 2019</td>
<td>1 July 2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Multi-board funding
Upper Harbour Board will also consider funding multi-board grant applications in collaboration with other local boards. Applicants will need to clearly demonstrate how their intended project, event and/or activities will specifically benefit people and communities in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Multiboard grant rounds</th>
<th>Opens</th>
<th>Closes</th>
<th>Decision made</th>
<th>Projects to occur after</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local Grant</td>
<td>18 June 2018</td>
<td>17 August 2018</td>
<td>18 October 2018</td>
<td>1 November 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round one</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Grant</td>
<td>21 January 2019</td>
<td>22 March 2019</td>
<td>10 May 2019</td>
<td>1 June 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round two</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Obligations if you receive funding**

In order to ensure that the Upper Harbour Local Board grant achieves positive results, recipients will be obligated to provide evidence that the assistance has been used for the agreed purpose and the stated outcomes have been achieved. Obligations will be outlined in a funding agreement that the applicant will be required to enter into.

The following accountability measures are required:

- The completion and submission of accountability forms (including receipts), proving that grants have been used for the right purpose.
- Any grant money that is unspent and not used for the project must be returned to the Upper Harbour Local Board.
- Recognition of the Upper Harbour Local Board’s support of your initiative (e.g. using the Upper Harbour Local Board logo on promotional material).
2018/2019 Upper Harbour Quick Response Grant Round
Two Application Summary

Contents

Upside Downs Education Trust ................................................................. 2
Bays Youth Community Trust ............................................................... 6
Parenting Place Charitable Trust ............................................................ 9
ATC 30 Squadron Support Committee .................................................... 16
The Urban EcoLiving Charitable Trust ..................................................... 19
Windsor Park Community and Multisport Hub Incorporated ...................... 25
Saile Jean Louis Incorporated ................................................................. 28
East Coast Bays’ and Districts Cricket Club Incorporated ......................... 32
North Harbour Hockey Association ......................................................... 35
Upside Downs Education Trust

Legal status: Charitable Trust  Activity focus: Community
Conflicts of interest: None identified

Project: Giving a voice to Upper Harbour kids with Down syndrome

Location: Albany and Greenhithe (various)
Summary: This project is one year of essential speech and language therapy for two children in Upper Harbour with Down syndrome. These kids will be able to attend regular (fortnightly or monthly) speech and language therapy sessions with an NZSTA-registered therapist. This will have a tangible impact on their ability to communicate through oral and written language, which in turn will have a positive impact on their social skills, mental health, and capacity to one day live as independent, contributing members of the community.

Dates: 01/04/2019 - 31/03/2020  Rain dates: -
People delivering: 6  People attending: 6
% of participants from Local Board: 100%

Community benefits

Identified community outcomes:
Research from the US has shown that for every dollar invested in this intervention therapy for a child with Down syndrome, $5.37 is saved or generated for the community in which those children live. The community benefits from investing in these young people in so many ways, from increasing their chances of being employed once they leave school, to the long terms physical and mental health of the kids themselves, to the positive impact had on peers when these kids are able to interact more comprehensively with their school cohorts and neighbourhoods. People with Down syndrome can be huge assets to their communities, but we need to invest in them and do so from a young age in order to enable this to happen.
It is difficult to quantitatively measure outcomes for an individual over one year of their communication journey, but we can get a good idea of the progress of their therapy from the therapist’s report and parental feedback. The two children involved in this project are 12 and 15 years old respectively, and at this age we would expect to see a significant increase in the vocabulary (either spoken, signed or both), sophistication of syntax, and development of social skills through speech and language therapy over the course of the year.

Alignment with local board priorities:
Youth
We are applying for $1,000 to support two children with Down syndrome in the Upper Harbour area. We will use these funds to provide essential speech and language therapy for these young people. This intervention is proven to have a huge impact on the future wellbeing of kids with Down syndrome, but is not
provided by the government for kids with special needs like these. This project will support these deserving and special Upper Harbour youth by giving them the tools to be able to communicate and integrate with their peers, which in turn will have a positive effect on their school cohorts and wider communities.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Karen Blundell (Language4Life)</td>
<td>Speech language therapist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Unwin (Speakability)</td>
<td>Speech language therapist</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Demographics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maori outcomes:</th>
<th>None identified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target ethnic groups:</td>
<td>All/everyone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promoting</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SmokeFree:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zero waste minimisation:</td>
<td>All of our work is zero waste or as close to zero waste as possible.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50%</td>
<td>50%</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>0-5 years</th>
<th>&lt; 15 years</th>
<th>15-24 years</th>
<th>25-44 years</th>
<th>45-64 years</th>
<th>&gt;65 years</th>
<th>All ages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>50%</td>
<td>50%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount requested:</th>
<th>$1,100.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Requesting grant for:</td>
<td>We are requesting funding for speech language therapy sessions for two children in the 2019/20 financial year, with an additional 10% added to reflect the cost of keeping the organisation operational, liaising with the family and therapists to ensure the best outcomes are reached, and processing this funding for these children.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

If part funded, how would you make up the difference:

We would endeavour to continue to support these two families for the amount of therapy we have committed to if we do not receive this funding, however there is a possibility we may have to reduce the number of sessions we can fund. Both children are funded at a rate of 50% of therapy costs up to $2,000 a year and typically claim approximately $1,200 of that funding each year, if their session frequency were reduced from monthly to bi-monthly this amount would be reduced. This is our contingency plan if we do not receive funding for this project.

Cost of participation: Yes, $15 annual membership fee so that we can ensure the children we have on our books are intending to use their allocated funds and not taking a place that we could otherwise give to a child on our waitlist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$2,600.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,100.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Expenditure item

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SLT for one person with Down Syndrome 2019/20 at $110 per session monthly</td>
<td>$1,100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLT for another person with Down Syndrome at $140 per session monthly</td>
<td>$1,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10% operations cost</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income description</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual membership fee - $15 per family for 2 families</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other funding sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Donated materials

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Office space and overheads (e.g. electricity, printing) $500.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total number volunteer hours

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Total number specialised volunteer hours</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$20,550.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Funding history

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision</th>
<th>Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LG1908-301</td>
<td>Giving a voice to Kapatiki kids with Down syndrome 2018/2019</td>
<td>Undecided</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kapatiki Local Grants, Round Three - Submitted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1912-117</td>
<td>Giving a voice to kids with Down syndrome in Orakei 2018/2019</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$3,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orakei Local Grants, Round One - Project in progress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1919-114</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome. 2018/2019</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waitakere Ranges Local Grants, Round One - Project in progress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1903-126</td>
<td>Giving a voice to kids with Down syndrome 2018/2019 Franklin Quick Response, Round One - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1826-218</td>
<td>Giving a voice to children with Down syndrome. 2017/2018 Waitemata Quick Response, Round Two - Withdrawn</td>
<td>Withdrawn</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1802-216</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome 2017/2018</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Devonport-Takapuna Quick Response, Round two - Acquitted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1801-136</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome 2017/2018</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert-Eden Local Grants, Round One - Declined</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1810-107</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome 2017/2018</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manurewa Quick Response, Round One - Acquitted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1807-103</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down Syndrome 2017/2018</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howick Local Grants, Round One - Acquitted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1820-106</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome.</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Number</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Round and Status</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1714-416</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, 2016/2017 Papakura Quick Response, Round Four - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1603-299</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, 2015/2016 Franklin Local Grants, Round Two - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1616-305</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, Rodney Quick Response, Round Three, 2015/16 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1602-315</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, Devonport-Takapuna Quick Response, Round Three, 2015/16 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1614-315</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, 2015/2016 Papakura Quick Response, Round Three - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,395.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1610-396</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, 2015/2016 Manurewa Quick Response, Round Three - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1607-321</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, 2015/2016 Howick Quick Response, Round Three - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1616-321</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, Waitakere Ranges Quick Response, Round Three, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,395.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1601-4003</td>
<td>Delivering the gift of speech to children with Down syndrome, 2015/2016 Albert-Eden Quick Response, Round Four - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2018/2019 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Two

Bays Youth Community Trust

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legal status:</th>
<th>Charitable Trust</th>
<th>Activity focus:</th>
<th>Community</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conflicts of interest:</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Project: We request support for our marketing costs.

| Location: | 550 East Coast Rd, Mairangi Bay, Auckland |
| Summary: | Advertising our services and programmes within the community is important for communication with our stakeholders and youth can be aware of services available to them when in need. By receiving support for marketing costs, this will improve the organisations sustainability and provide professional support for at-risk young people in the Bays, overcoming one challenge at a time and enabling youth to become engaged members of society. |
| Dates: | 01/05/2019 - 31/10/2019 |
| People delivering: | 12 |
| People attending: | 550 |
| % of participants from Local Board | 50% |

Community benefits

- Partnering in the community to bring belonging and involvement
- Build transforming positive mentoring relationships
- Providing life skills to youth
- Positive reinforcement of quality family / whanau relationships
- A commitment to supporting young people
- Support sustainability of the organisation

Bays Youth uses both qualitative and quantitative measures to evaluate our programmes. In 2018 we tested a self-assessment questionnaire that each young person completes independently to assess health, wellbeing, coping strategies and protective factors e.g. family/whanau supports and community connections. The self-assessment was repeated at the end of engagement to quantify changes that occurred. In 2019 we plan to fully roll out the self-assessment tool across all of our programmes by the middle of the year. We also collect statistics that help us gauge the key issues young people are grappling with, to ensure that our programmes meet the current needs of young people. We assess group programmes throughout the duration of the group and will adapt programmes if indicated.

Alignment with local board priorities:

Youth
Our aim is to provide quality youth programmes targeted at growing and developing the skills young people need to actively take part in society both now and in the future.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Demographics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maori outcomes:</th>
<th>None identified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target ethnic groups:</td>
<td>All/everyone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promoting</td>
<td>Through our website, face book page and programmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SmokeFree:</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td>&lt; 15 years</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>50%</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Financial information**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Amount requested:</th>
<th>$2,500.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Requesting grant for:</td>
<td>Marketing costs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If part funded, how would you make up the difference:</td>
<td>Through community funding support and donations.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of participation:</td>
<td>Free</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$4,516.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$2,516.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Expenditure item**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>marketing costs</td>
<td>$4,516.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Income description**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nil</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other funding sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Donated materials</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
None identified | $0.00

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number volunteer hours</th>
<th>Total number specialised volunteer hours</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Funding history**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision/Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LG1902-211</td>
<td>We request support for our staff training and supervision. 2018/2019 Devonport-Takapuna Local Grants, Round Two - Submitted</td>
<td>Undecided</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1917-284</td>
<td>We request support for our travel costs. 2018/2019 Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round Two - Submitted</td>
<td>Undecided</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1906-211</td>
<td>We request support for our Youth Workers. 2018/2019 Hibiscus and Bays Quick Response, Round Two - Project in progress</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1906-146</td>
<td>We request support for a website refresh project. 2018/2019 Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round One - Project in progress</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1802-226</td>
<td>We request support for our staff training and supervision. 2017/2018 Devonport-Takapuna Local Grants, Round Two - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1817-186</td>
<td>Operating Costs 2017/2018 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round One - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1817-187</td>
<td>We request support for our Printing, Postage, Stationery costs. 2017/2018 Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round One - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1802-117</td>
<td>We request support for our staff training and supervision. 2017/2018 Devonport-Takapuna Local Grants, Round One - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1716-233</td>
<td>We request support for our room hire costs. Rodney Local Grants, Round Two, 2016/2017 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1706-235</td>
<td>We request support for our advertising costs. Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round Two, 2016/2017 - Review accountability</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1702-227</td>
<td>We request support to purchase office computers. Devonport-Takapuna Local Grants, Round Two 2016/2017 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1708-241</td>
<td>We request support to purchase office laptops. Kaipatiki Local Grants, Round Two, 2016/2017 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1716-313</td>
<td>We request support for our annual insurance cost. Rodney Quick Response, Round Three, 2016/2017 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1708-315</td>
<td>We request support for our computer support. Kaipatiki Quick Response, Round Three, 2016/2017 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1706-317</td>
<td>We request support for our staff training and supervision. Hibiscus and Bays Quick Response, Round Three, 2015/2016 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1717-314</td>
<td>We request support for our Internet and website costs. Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Three, 2016/2017 - Accountability overhead</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1702-302</td>
<td>We request support to purchase programme resources. Devonport-Takapuna Quick Response, Round Three, 2015/2016 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LESF183</td>
<td>Youth Board and Jam Albany &amp; Upper Harbour 2015/16 Round 1 Local Events Support Fund - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Applications prior to the 2015/2016 financial year have all been accounted for and omitted from this summary.
**Parenting Place Charitable Trust**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legal status:</th>
<th>Charitable Trust</th>
<th>Activity focus:</th>
<th>Community</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conflicts of interest:</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Project:** Attitude Life Skills Programmes for Upper Harbour District Schools

**Location:** Assembly Halls and Classrooms of Albany Junior High School, Kristin School, Pinehurst School and Rangitoto College

**Summary:**
This project involves Auckland-based Attitude presenters travelling to schools in the Upper Harbour during 2019 to deliver 55 Attitude life skills, mental health and wellbeing presentations to approximately 8000 high school and intermediate students attending FOUR schools in the district.

We request funding from Auckland Council (Upper Harbour Local Board) towards the 55 presentations requested by these schools. Due to limited budgets, schools are unable to cover the total cost of the programme therefore Attitude is applying for funding in order to make presentations available to the students of Upper Harbour district.

**Dates:** 01/05/2019 - 16/04/2020

**Rein dates:** -

**People delivering:** 3

**People attending:** 8000

**% of participants from Local Board:** 100%

**Community benefits**

**Identified community outcomes:**

The Attitude programme develops young people by teaching them how to make good decisions and inspiring them to implement these decisions. We help them focus on their strengths; we equip them to engage with and solve problems, cultivate healthy self-esteem and good mental health, recover from setbacks, and understand and improve relationships. With good emotional and resilience skills, teenagers are less likely to fall into substance abuse, self-harm and dangerous relationships. Students are empowered to make informed choices and negotiate their teenage years in a safe and positive way and so become positive contributors to society.

- Through improved decision making our programmes encourage students to positively contribute towards making their community a safe and friendly environment for all, irrespective of age, ethnicity or ability.
- Volunteering is promoted, and students are encouraged to become involved in the caring and building of their community and its members.
- Young people are given insights into their own family dynamics and provided keys on how to get on better with their families.
• Attitude educates young people on the physical and emotional benefits of living an active healthy lifestyle.
• Equality and understanding are key messages we deliver. Attitude relies on feedback from students, teachers, professionals and members of the community to confirm that our work is beneficial to the community.
• Consistently positive feedback and references from school teachers and principals help us to know that our message is having a positive impact on young people in the schools we visit as they see changes in students’ attitudes and behaviour.
• Informal feedback from students via our Facebook page lets us know students’ reactions and outcomes of our talks as they share comments and stories of change.
• Our ongoing formal evaluation, combined with regular teacher interviews and evaluations, confirms the positive impact we are having on the lives of young people in a measurable way.

Alignment with local board priorities:

Youth

New Zealand has some of the worst statistics in the world when it comes to teenage pregnancy, sexually transmitted infections amongst young people, and youth suicide. Bullying in our schools, our terrible youth suicide rate, criminal assaults by children, and our teenage binge drinking culture are currently big topics in the New Zealand media. The Attitude programme develops young people by teaching them how to make good decisions and inspiring them to implement these decisions. We help them focus on their strengths; we equip them to engage with and solve problems, cultivate healthy self-esteem and good mental health, recover from setbacks, and understand and improve relationships. With good emotional and resilience skills, teenagers are less likely to fall into substance abuse, self-harm and dangerous relationships. Students exposed to the Attitude programme are equipped with effective strategies to deal with the pressures they face as teenagers, giving them their best chance to live successful, healthy lives and reach their full potential. Students are empowered to make informed choices and negotiate their teenage years in a safe and positive way and so become positive contributors to society.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albany Junior College, Grant Macpherson ph 09 4155473</td>
<td>Requested Programmes &amp; School Liaison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristin School, Irene Cranstoun ph 09 41595 66</td>
<td>Requested Programmes &amp; School Liaison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangiotio College, Felicity Goodyer ph 09 47 70150</td>
<td>Requested Programmes &amp; School Liaison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinehurst School, Kieran Verryt ph 09 41490 60</td>
<td>Requested Programmes &amp; School Liaison</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Demographics

Maori outcomes: Maori participation - Maori priority group, target group, high representation or Maori staff delivering.
As a number of students at these high schools identify as Māori, all Māori students will learn skills to build resilience which will improve their social wellbeing. Many of our presentations speak on the importance of celebrating your cultural heritage and traditions and to take pride in the community they’re from. The Parenting Place - which Attitude is a division of – is on a haerenga (journey) as an organisation with Te Reo and Māori tikanga, seeking to work in closer partnership with Māori and have the spirit of Te Tiriti at the heart of what we do. Attitude presenters (many of whom are Māori) have this as their foundational platform.

**Target ethnic groups:**
- All/everyone

**Promoting SmokeFree:**
- No

**Zero waste minimisation**
- Our 'Hardwired' presentation specifically deals with smoking and substances, promoting healthy choices and a Smokefree lifestyle.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td>&lt; 15 years</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>40%</td>
<td>60%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Financial information**

- **Amount requested:** $2,000.00
- **Requesting grant for:**
  - This application requests a contribution of $2000 towards the cost of Attitude presentations for four Upper Harbour Schools during the next 12 months:
    - 28 High School Presentations @$200 each
    - 27 Intermediate Presentations @$300 each
  - TOTAL = 55 Presentations
  - $13,700.00

Based on the previous year we expect to receive $6250 in contributions from Upper Harbour schools towards the cost of the programmes they have requested, along with a $500 contribution from TM Hosking towards Hardwired presentations, leaving a budget shortfall of $6950. Funding towards this budget shortfall will enable us to provide the schools with the programmes they have requested.

**If part funded, how would you make up the difference:**

If we are unsuccessful in raising enough funds Attitude will still visit the schools however we will deliver fewer presentations than the number requested by schools.

**Cost of participation:**
- Schools are asked to contribute what they can towards the cost of their programmes, which comes in the form of a kōha.
## Upper Harbour Quick Response round two 2018/2019 grant applications

### Item 15

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$13,700.00</td>
<td>$6,250.00</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Expenditure item

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17 x HS presentations for Kristin School @ $200 each</td>
<td>$3,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 x HS presentations for Rangitoto College @ $200 each</td>
<td>$2,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 x Int. presentations for Albany Junior High School @ $300 each</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 x Int. presentations for Pinehurst School @ $300 each</td>
<td>$5,100.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Income description

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Estimated contribution from schools based on previous year</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$6,250.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other funding sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other funding sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Funding from TM Hosking towards hardwired presentations</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Donated materials

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Donated materials</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number volunteer hours</th>
<th>Total number specialised volunteer hours</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Funding history

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>QR1906-233</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills presentations in Māngere and Ōtahuhu schools 2018/2019</td>
<td>Approved $2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1911-223</td>
<td>Toolbox parenting groups in Maungakiekie-Tāmaki 2018/2019 Maungakiekie-Tāmaki</td>
<td>Approved $2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1913-3-1022</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox parenting courses, focusing on Maori &amp; vulnerable families 2018/2019 Ītāra-Papatoetoe Quick Response, Round One</td>
<td>Declined $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1518-106</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills Presentations for Waiheke High School 2018/2019 Waiheke Local Grants, Round One</td>
<td>Approved $500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1905-105</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills and Well Being Programmes for Henderson-Massey Schools 2018/2019 Henderson-Massey Quick Response, Round One</td>
<td>Approved $1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1926-110</td>
<td>Attitude Lifeskills &amp; Wellbeing Programmes for Waitakere Schools 2018/2019 Waitakere Quick Response, Round One - SME assessment completed</td>
<td>Declined $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1821-316</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox parenting courses 2017/2018 Whau Quick Response, Round Three</td>
<td>Approved $1,967.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ID</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>School/Grant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1809-230</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox parenting courses, focusing on Maori &amp; vulnerable families.</td>
<td>2017/2018 Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Local Grants, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1813-230</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox parenting courses, focusing on Maori &amp; vulnerable families.</td>
<td>2017/2018 Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Grants, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1813-225</td>
<td>Attitude Mental Health &amp; Wellbeing Presentations for Ōtara-Papatoetoe Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Grants, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1801-212</td>
<td>Attitude Mental Health and wellbeing presentations in Albert-Eden schools 2018</td>
<td>2017/2018 Albert-Eden Local Grants, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1814-214</td>
<td>Mental health &amp; wellbeing presentations for Papakura High Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Papakura Local Grant, Round 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1806-208</td>
<td>Mental Health and Wellbeing Presentations for Hibiscus and Bay Schools 2017/2018</td>
<td>Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1817-207</td>
<td>Attitude Mental Health and Wellbeing Presentations at Upper Harbour Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1807-301</td>
<td>Attitude Mental Health &amp; Wellbeing Presentations for Howick Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Howick Local Grants, Round Three</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1803-303</td>
<td>Toolbox parenting courses in Franklin</td>
<td>2017/2018 Franklin Quick Response, Round Three</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1811-308</td>
<td>Attitude Mental Health and Wellbeing Presentations in Maungakiekie/Tamaki schools 2018</td>
<td>2017/2018 Maungakiekie-Tamaki Local Grants, Round Three</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1816-306</td>
<td>Attitude Mental Health and Wellbeing Presentations in Puketapapa Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Puketapapa Quick Response, Round Three</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1810-207</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox parenting courses, focusing on Maori &amp; vulnerable families.</td>
<td>2017/2018 Manurewa Local Grants, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1807-309</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox parenting courses in Howick.</td>
<td>2017/2018 Howick Local Grants, Round Three</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1812-208</td>
<td>Attitude Life-Skills Presentations in Orakei District High Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Orakei Quick Response, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1810-201</td>
<td>Mental health &amp; wellbeing presentations for Manurewa High Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Manurewa Local Grants, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1809-204</td>
<td>Mental health &amp; wellbeing presentations for young people in Mangere-Ōtāhuhu schools.</td>
<td>2017/2018 Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Quick Response, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1801-138</td>
<td>Delivery of Attitude life-skills presentations in Albert-Eden schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Albert-Eden Local Grants, Round One</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1811-116</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills and wellbeing presentations in Maungakiekie/Tamaki schools for 2018</td>
<td>2017/2018 Maungakiekie-Tamaki Local Grants, Round One</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1805-107</td>
<td>Attitude Mental Health &amp; Wellbeing Presentations for Henderson &amp; Massey High Schools</td>
<td>2017/2018 Henderson-Massey Quick Response, Round One</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1816-101</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills and wellbeing presentations in Puketapapa schools for 2018</td>
<td>2017/2018 Puketapapa Local Grants, Round One</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1714-206</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills presentations for Papakura Schools</td>
<td>2016/2017 Papakura Local Grant, Round Two</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item 15</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.1 LG1710-215</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox Parenting Courses, focusing on Māori &amp; vulnerable families</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.2 LG1707-284</td>
<td>Mental health &amp; wellbeing presentations for Howick Local Board High Schools</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.3 Q1706-310</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills Training Presentations at Hibiscus Coast and Bay High Schools</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.4 LG1710-288</td>
<td>Mental health &amp; wellbeing presentations for Manurewa schools</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.5 Q1716-304</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills Presentations at Waitheke High School</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.6 Q1720-309</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills presentations at Waitemata High Schools</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.7 Q1717-303</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills Training Presentations at Upper Harbour High Schools</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.8 REGCD17-26</td>
<td>Building Awesome Whānau Toolbox parenting groups in 2017</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.9 Q1713-222</td>
<td>Toolbox parenting courses especially targeting Māori and vulnerable families in Manukau</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.10 Q1721-233</td>
<td>Parenting courses specifically developed for high needs, at-risk parents and caregivers</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.11 Q1712-208</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills Presentations in Orakei District High Schools</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.12 Q1718-205</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills Presentations at Waitheke High School</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.13 Q1706-201</td>
<td>Attitude Life Skills Training Presentations at Hibiscus Coast and Bay High Schools</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.14 Q1720-214</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills presentations at Waitemata High Schools</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.15 LG1709-116</td>
<td>Mental health and wellbeing presentations for young people in Mangere-Otahuhu schools</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.16 LG1715-162</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills and wellbeing presentations in Puketāpapa schools</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.17 LG1611-339</td>
<td>Mental health &amp; wellbeing presentations and resources designed to increase wellbeing in young people. Maungakukū-Tāmaki Local Grants, Round Two, 2015/16</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.18 LG1607-245</td>
<td>Mental health &amp; wellbeing presentations and resources designed to build resilience in young people.</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.19 Q1620-539</td>
<td>Attitude Life-skills presentations at Waitemata High Schools</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.20 LG1606-231</td>
<td>Mental health wellbeing presentations and resources designed to increase wellbeing in young people. Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round Two, 2015/16</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.21 LG1617-209</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills presentations at Upper Harbour Local Board high schools. Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round Two, 2015/16</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Outcome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1614-284</td>
<td>Mental health and wellbeing presentations and resources designed to build resilience in young people</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1601-433</td>
<td>Attitude life-skills presentations at Albert-Eden high schools</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1618-325</td>
<td>Attitude presentations at Waitakere High School</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1610-219</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox parenting courses, especially targeting Māori and vulnerable families</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1610-209</td>
<td>Mental health and wellbeing presentations and resources designed to build resilience in young people</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1603-239</td>
<td>Provision of Toolbox Parenting Courses, especially targeting vulnerable families</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1621-115</td>
<td>Provision of parenting courses specifically developed for high needs, at-risk parents and caregivers</td>
<td>Approved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1606-153</td>
<td>Youth development and mental health programmes for Auckland region schools 2015/16</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Applications prior to the 2015/2016 financial year have all been accounted for and omitted from this summary.*
2018/2019 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Two

ATC 30 Squadron Support Committee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legal status:</th>
<th>Incorporated Society</th>
<th>Activity focus:</th>
<th>Community</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conflicts of interest:</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Project:** Contribution towards weekend activity costs

**Location:** 15 Takitimu Street, RNZAF Base Auckland

**Summary:** We wish to be able to subsidise transport costs for various weekend activities that put into practice theory learnt over the term. These activities may include bushcraft, tramping and gliding, which aligns our training program.

**Dates:** 03/08/2019 - 31/01/2020

**People delivering:** 6

**People attending:** 60-70 per activity (and up to 5 held per year)

**% of participants from Local Board:** 100%

**Community benefits**

**Identified community outcomes:**
- Increased participation by the cadets in the weekend activities by reducing the cost of each activity.
- By being able to enjoy all the activities that the Unit offers, we can keep the cadets’ enthusiasm for Cadet Forces high, which increases their enjoyment and will see them wish to continue with the four-year program. Improved attendance over the four-year program allows the Cadets to undertake leadership and training roles.
- If cadets are able to experience both theory and practical activities they will be able to better promote the work the Unit does, which then will attract more Cadets, both to the Unit and the wider Cadet Forces.
- The two key measures will be
  - Improved attendance to weekend activities as costs will be reduced
  - Improved retention of cadets over each year of the 4-year training program.

We also expect to see improved engagement from cadets across all years of the program as they are able to attend the activity from either a participation, training or leadership role.

**Alignment with local board priorities:**

**Youth**

New Zealand Cadet Forces provides a unique opportunity for cadets to learn leadership, gain confidence in their own ability and discover the value of teamwork and friendship through a safe and disciplined training environment. The NZCF offers a quality, nationally coordinated training programme, which aims in part to provide challenging and disciplined training activities. We parade on Thursdays where theory is taught, and weekend activities allow theory to be put into practice. Transport costs is a significant factor. Reducing the activity cost will allow more
cadets to attend the activity, where previously the cost may have prevented some from attending.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Demographics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maori outcomes:</th>
<th>None identified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Target ethnic groups:**

- **Promoting SmokeFree:**
  - Our location is within RNZAF Base Auckland which is smoke free. and Cadet Force rules prohibit smoking while in Uniform, or on Cadet activities, regardless of the location.

- **Zero waste minimisation:**
  - Yes, part of the theory taught for outdoor activities, especially bushcraft and tramping, includes reducing waste and only taking what is required. Also taught is that whatever is carried into the bush must be carried out.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td>&lt; 15 years</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Financial information**

- **Amount requested:** $2,000.00
- **Requesting grant for:**
  - We are seeking funding to cover the cost of transport for various weekend activities held over the year. The activities include bushcraft, tramping, and gliding weekends for cadets as well as training weekends held for our senior cadets.

**If part funded, how would you make up the difference:**

- The weekend activities will still proceed with the cost of transport being spread amongst the cadets, increasing the cost of the activity.
- **Cost of participation:** Cost depends on activity, often it is transport cost, and occasionally cost of food, generally weekend activities cost have a cost of approximately $25-40. With the committee able to contribute towards transport costs (if this grant is successful), cost will likely be between $0 and $20 per activity. All staff are volunteers so there is no staffing cost.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Expenditure item**

- **Bus hire**
  - Amount: $2,000.00

**Income description**

- **Amount**
Nil, activities are cost neutral | $0.00

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other funding sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Donated materials</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number volunteer hours</th>
<th>Total number specialised volunteer hours</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>$3,320.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Funding history**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>QR1617-315</td>
<td>Updating display cabinets 2017/2018 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Three - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved $1,078.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1617-104</td>
<td>Power Flying and Gliding weekend Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round One, 2016/17 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved $2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1617-401</td>
<td>Various activities Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Four, 2015/16 - Declined</td>
<td>Declined $0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Applications prior to the 2015/2016 financial year have all been accounted for and omitted from this summary.*
**The Urban EcoLiving Charitable Trust**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legal status:</th>
<th>Charitable Trust</th>
<th>Activity focus:</th>
<th>Community, Environment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conflicts of interest:</td>
<td>None identified. Gael Ogilvie, Director of the TLC and Chairperson of the UELCT, is employed by Auckland Council - Manager Environmental Services Unit. Kate Jones, General Manager of the TLC, is contracted by Auckland Council as an independent vendor.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Project:** Tread Lightly Caravan - Visit to Upper Harbour Primary 5-12 June

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location:</th>
<th>Upper Harbour Primary School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summary:</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Primary School has booked the Tread Lightly Caravan from 5-12 June for the entire school. A total of 527 students will be hosted over 6 teaching days. Year 3 and above students will participate in a 90-minute TLC session, and years 0-2 students in a 40 - 50 minute TLC session - all sessions taught by our qualified teacher and assistant. Students will also participate in our Tread Lightly Pledge project - which includes our Family Tread Lightly Pledge activity and month-long Tread Lightly Pledge classroom activity. Through the pledge project students and families take a &quot;pledge&quot; to commit to one small change in their lifestyle that will make a positive difference to the environment.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Focus specific:</td>
<td>Event producer/contractor/3rd party: Environmental benefits: The TLC demonstrates: • why we should change our lifestyles and what is at stake; • how it is possible – in our day to day lives – to live more sustainably and minimize the negative impacts of our lives on the environment. Students and their families will be inspired - to &quot;tread lightly&quot; - that is to minimise the impact of their lifestyles on the environment and will learn exactly how this can be achieved. The environment will benefit directly as less material/energy and water resources are used, less waste is disposed of in landfills and less littering in our streets and waterways. Building/site accessible or visible to the public: Building/site recognised in a council heritage schedule or the NZ Historic Places Trust:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dates:</td>
<td>05/06/2019 - 12/06/2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People delivering:</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People attending:</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of participants from Local Board:</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Community benefits**

**Identified community outcomes:**

An engaged and motivated community (specifically associated with the host school), that will have the tools to look at how they live as individuals, as a school community or as a family and how they can make changes that will have a positive effect on the environment.

At the end of the TLC session each student makes a ‘pledge’ to making one small change that will have a positive impact on the environment - such as saying no to plastic bags or picking up litter. Class teachers are provided with a comprehensive pledge resource pack, including a month long pledge project to track the student’s progress to achieving their pledge.

The pledge project also includes a homework activity for families to make a “family tread lightly pledge”.

The Tread Lightly Lead Educator provides ongoing support to the schools to assist the classroom teachers to complete the month long pledge project.

The outcome that the TLC is striving to achieve is that students and families realise a change they can make to their lifestyles, identify any barriers they may encounter to achieving the change, and actual implementation and long term commitment to that change.

For each school visit the following KPIs are recorded:
- number of classes hosted
- total number of students attending from each class

Immediately after the TLC visit, feedback forms are sent to schools to ascertain teacher comments regarding the visit.

Class teachers are asked to provide a photo of their completed Tread Lightly Pledge poster which records each student’s pledge, their progress over that month period to achieve their pledge and their family tread lightly pledge. A prize pack of EcoStore products is being offered to encourage teachers to provide evidence of their completed pledge project.

**Alignment with local board priorities:**

**The environment**

The Tread Lightly Caravan is a bespoke built, mobile environmental classroom which visits schools in the Auckland region to teach students and their families of the environmental consequences of their everyday lives, and to inspire positive behaviour change to create actual environmental benefits such as reduced waste to landfill, reduced reliance on private transport, reduced energy use in the home and a greater consciousness when making consumer decisions.

By visiting the Upper Harbour Primary School, the TLC programme will be inspiring behaviour change in students by showing them why we should change our lifestyles and what is at stake - specifically supporting the Upper Harbour LB’s outcome “Our environment is valued, protected and enhanced”.
Upper Harbour Local Board
18 April 2019

Collaborating organisation/individual | Role
--- | ---
Upper Harbour Primary School | Host school

Demographics

Maori outcomes: None identified
Target ethnic groups: All/everyone
Promoting SmokeFree: n/a
Zero waste minimisation

One of the focus areas of the TLC programme is waste - with specific support from VISY and the Packaging Forum to deliver messages around correct sorting and recycling of household waste, how to reduce household waste and littering. Through the Tread Lightly pledge project, students and families are encouraged to take action - which leads to support and involvement in other local environmental initiatives. The TLC programme also includes a stormwater activity which again reinforces the message that “only rain goes down the drain” and how we can reduce the impact our activities have on our creeks and oceans.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td>&lt; 15 years</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial information

Amount requested: $865.00
Requesting grant for: The funding application will be a contribution towards the costs of engaging the qualified teachers and assistants to deliver the TLC programme to Upper Harbour Primary School over 6 days, and towing costs to have the Tread Lightly Caravan transported to the school.

If part funded, how would you make up the difference:
Untagged operational funding has been secured from other sources for the overall operation of the Tread Lightly Caravan in 2019, such as running costs for the Caravan, administration and management costs, insurances etc. Local Board funding is sought to support the specific costs associated with a school visit in that local board area. If Local Board funding is not secured, there is the risk that school visits scheduled for the end of 2019 will need to be declined, as local board funding across Auckland makes up approx 5% of the Caravan’s overall operating budget for 2019.

Cost of participation: $4.35/student for year 0-2 / $6.09/student for year 3 - 8 (all prices excl GST)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$4,430.00</td>
<td>$3,049.35</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$516.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Expenditure item

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lead Education contractor engaged @ $50/hr for 8hrs/day for 6 days</td>
<td>$2,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education assistant contracted at $28/hr for 8hrs/day for 6 days</td>
<td>$1,344.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mileage costs for Educators and Assistants travelling to Upper Harbour Primary School at approved IRD rate of $0.76/km and estimated 50km travel/day/educator &amp; assistant (carpooling) for 6 days Mileage for Operations Manager pre-visit meeting 50km for 1 day</td>
<td>$266.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caravan towing - The TLC is towed to each booked school by Auckland towing (past invoice attached)</td>
<td>$170.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operations Manager - pre-visit meeting with the school (H&amp;S check), organising caravan logistics and educational materials for school visit 5hrs</td>
<td>$250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>budget for Upper Harbour PS visit</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Income description

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$6.09/student (exc GST) for estimated 435 students (years 3-6)</td>
<td>$2,649.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$4.35/student (incl GST) for estimated 92 students (years 0-2)</td>
<td>$400.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other funding sources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>None identified</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>None identified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Donated materials

| None identified | Amount | $0.00 |

### Total number volunteer hours

| 60 | Total number specialised volunteer hours | $1,233.00 |

### Funding history

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LG1901-230</td>
<td>Tread Lightly special Albert Eden Local Board programme 2018/2019 Albert Eden Local Grants, Round Two - Submitted</td>
<td>Undecided $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WMIF1802-090</td>
<td>Recycling display kit for use at markets &amp; community events WMIF September 2018 - 5a Declined</td>
<td>Declined $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RENH18/19017</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan and Tread Lightly Drain Game Regional Environment and Natural Heritage Grant 2018 - 2019 - Paid - awaiting completion report</td>
<td>Approved $21,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1910-135</td>
<td>Manurewa Marae: Tread Lightly Drain Game and Kaitiakiangi programme.</td>
<td>Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item 15</td>
<td>Grant Application</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1814-336</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2016/2017 Papakura Quick Response, Round Three - Project in progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1603-248</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2017/2018 Franklin Local Grants, Round Two - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WMIF1601-086</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan - household waste whanau workshops</td>
<td>WMIF April 2016 - 3b. Awaiting reimbursement request</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PKT8RG15190 16</td>
<td>Puakeiāpapa Strategic Relationships Grant 2018-2019 - Submitted</td>
<td>Approved $13,115.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1808-325</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2017/2018 Kapitele Local Grants, Round Three - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1805-218</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2017/2018 Henderson-Massey Quick Response, Round Two - Review accountability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1807-223</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2017/2018 Howick Local Grants, Round Two - Review accountability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WMIF1702-117</td>
<td>Soft Plastic Recycling Programme in Schools</td>
<td>WMIF September 2017 - 5a. Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/1862</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>Regional Environment and Natural Heritage Fund 2017 - 2018 - Paid - awaiting completion report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1706-529</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2016/2017 Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Quick Response, Round Three - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1714-423</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2016/2017 Papakura Quick Response, Round Four - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PKT8RG171180 21</td>
<td>Puakeiāpapa Strategic Relationships Grant 2017-2018 - Project in progress</td>
<td>Approved $13,620.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1707-233</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>2016/2017 Howick Local Grants, Round Two - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1713-215</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan Redoubt North Primary School 5 - 15 March 2016/2017 Ōtara Papatoetoetoe Quick Response, Round Two - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved $2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PKT8RG16172 1</td>
<td>Tread Lightly / Healthy Harbours school education and community engagement programme</td>
<td>Puakeiāpapa Strategic Relationships Grant 2016/17 - Submitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/1720</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>Regional Environment and Natural Heritage Fund 2016 - 2017 - Assessment Sustainable Schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1707-115</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan - Mission Heights Junior College visit 13-14 October 2016</td>
<td>2016/2017 Howick Quick Response, Round One - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1719-115</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan - Konini Primary School visit 20-24 February 2017</td>
<td>2016/2017 Waitakere Ranges Quick Response, Round One - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1706-111</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan - Orēwa School visit 17-20 October 2016</td>
<td>Hibiscus and Bays Quick Response, Round One, 2016/2017 - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1708-114</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>Kaiapōkiko Local Grants, Round One, 2016/2017 - Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1721-129</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan event for schools in the Whau area</td>
<td>2016/2017 Whau Local Grants, Round One - Acquitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WMIF15162026</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan - Packaging Forum Exhibit</td>
<td>WMIF April 2016 - 5a. Declined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WMIF14160080</td>
<td>&quot;Illustrated e-waste resource for children&quot; - a further development of the Big Picture Book</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1621-124</td>
<td>Tread Light Caravan (TLC) special event for schools in the Whau Local Board area</td>
<td>Approved $1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1603-111</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan visit to Pukekohe Hill and Pukekohe East schools</td>
<td>Approved $296.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1613-117</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan</td>
<td>Approved $7,585.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1610-109</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan in Manurewa</td>
<td>Approved $1,832.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1614-107</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan - Drury School</td>
<td>Approved $928.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1609-109</td>
<td>Tread Lightly Caravan Nga Iwi School, Mangere</td>
<td>Approved $592.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Applications prior to the 2015/2016 financial year have all been accounted for and omitted from this summary*
# Windsor Park Community and Multisport Hub Incorporated

**Legal status:** Incorporated Society  
**Activity focus:** Community, Sport and recreation  
**Conflicts of interest:** None identified

**Project:** Windsor Park Redevelopment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Windsor Park, Mairangi Bay</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summary:</strong></td>
<td>Windsor Park Community and Multisport Hub Inc. is investigating options for developing Windsor Park to optimise field space and facilities to enable even greater community use. This includes the development of an artificial field to accommodate competition level playing fields for rugby, football (soccer), American football, Lacrosse, Cricket ovals, floodlighting and a practice area. As part of the redevelopment an indoor multisport facility will be developed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dates:</strong></td>
<td>01/05/2019 - 01/05/2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>People delivering:</strong></td>
<td>8 Board Members but being driven by a Portfolio Group of 3 Board members one of which is also delivering project management services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>People attending:</strong></td>
<td>In excess of 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>% of participants from Local Board</strong></td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Community benefits**

Identified community outcomes:
The development will deliver first class sporting facilities for general community use. There is currently a drastic shortage of playing fields on the North Shore forcing number of Clubs to pay external parties to utilise their fields. There is also a shortage of quality indoor facilities across a multitude of sports meaning people are missing out on recreational opportunities.

Usage of the facilities.
Increase in field utilisation by way of artificial turf eliminating weather related closures.
More people taking part in physical activities both indoor and outdoor.

**Alignment with local board priorities:**
*Sport and recreation*

Through the provision of facilities for the community to participate in sport and physical activity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East Coast Bays Cricket Club</td>
<td>Cricket expertise and requirements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Coast Bays Rugby Club</td>
<td>Rugby expertise and requirements</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Demographics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maori outcomes:</th>
<th>None identified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target ethnic groups:</td>
<td>All/everyone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promoting SmokeFree:</td>
<td>Our facility will be smoke free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zero waste minimisation</td>
<td>The facility will make use of the most up to date recycling techniques. We are also investigating capturing rain water and the viability of solar power.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
<th>%</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td></td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt; 15 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-24 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-44 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&gt; 65 years</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All ages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Financial Information

| Amount requested: | $2,000.00 |
| Requesting grant for: | Project Management costs |
| If part funded, how would you make up the difference: | None |
| More volunteer hours | None |
| Cost of participation: | None |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$48,000.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$46,000.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenditure item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Management</td>
<td>$48,000.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Income description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other funding sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Donated materials</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number volunteer hours</td>
<td>Total number specialised volunteer hours</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>1560</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Funding history**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>QR1906-226</td>
<td><strong>Windsor Park Redevelopment</strong>&lt;br&gt;2018/2019 Hibiscus and Bays Quick Response, Round Two - Declined</td>
<td>Declined $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-103</td>
<td><strong>Windsor Park Redevelopment</strong>&lt;br&gt;2016/2019 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round One - Declined</td>
<td>Declined $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1917-108</td>
<td><strong>Repair unsafe steel trusses on Clubhouse facility at Windsor Park</strong>&lt;br&gt;2018/2019 Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round One - Project in progress</td>
<td>Approved $8,403.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1817-395</td>
<td><strong>Windsor Park Redevelopment</strong>&lt;br&gt;2017/2018 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Three - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved $2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1806-157</td>
<td><strong>Windsor Park Redevelopment</strong>&lt;br&gt;2017/2018 Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round One - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved $10,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1817-115</td>
<td><strong>Windsor Park Redevelopment</strong>&lt;br&gt;2017/2018 Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round One - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved $15,000.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Salle Jean Louis Incorporated

Legal status: Incorporated Society
Activity focus: Sport and recreation
Conflicts of interest: None identified

Project: North Shore Fencing Expansion Plan

Location: 564 East Coast Rd, Mairangi Bay, Auckland 0630, gym 1 & 2
Summary: To provide avenues for more people to experience and engage with the sport of fencing, particularly targeting young people and women, through the provision of quality equipment and excellent coaching. We intend to create a pathway for young fencers to move into regional, national and international competition, and to facilitate greater diversity within the club and sport in general. Providing electronic scoring equipment and full safety gear ensures new fencers are exposed to the sport’s full potential, in a safe, fun environment. Carefully planned coaching programs provide structure and allow people to enter the sport at any level and find fresh challenges and scope to grow.

Dates: 01/05/2019 - 05/12/2019
People delivering: 7
People attending: 35
% of participants from Local Board: 25%

Community benefits

Identified community outcomes:

1) A continuation/opportunity for the sport of fencing for young people after leaving school. We will engage more youth in the community and provide excellent health benefits in a supportive environment. The club is open to people of all ages and abilities, thus supporting an active lifestyle in a really awesome and fun way.

2) Increased number of women participating in a fun, safe sport, thus bridging the gender divide and debunking stereotypes. Importantly, with attention put on encouraging female fencers to enter competitions such that there may exist a proper women’s team/pool. Currently, there are so few women that a ‘women’s only’ team/pool has insufficient members and must include men for it to be viable – this is unappealing for current women fencers and intimidating for beginners.

3) A greater number of competitors representing the Upper Harbour Local Board area in regional, national and even international competition. Our club already has many capable fencers that are deserving of participating in competitions but don’t always have the regulated equipment to do so. There are also many beginner level competitions that require regulation equipment; hence we will be able to send people of any level to competitions should they so desire.
The outcomes will be measured both by participation and practice. We will track participants both joining and graduating from the junior ranks, and the number of women committing to the club recorded by the secretary. We will also expect to see an increased number of planned, promoted, and well-executed classes introducing the sport, and developing participants at various levels. Specifically, we will be looking for:
- 50% increase in new junior fencers (primary - secondary).
- 50% increase in new graduating fencers (secondary age/school leavers).
- 25% female membership.
SJL will run at least:
- Two full introductory courses led by coach Andrew Imms.
- One Intermediate development course per weapon class (3 in total).
- One competition level training workshop or camp.
Social competitions on the North Shore.
There will be sign-up forms to gauge interest levels and reviews and ratings by the executive committee and participants following to measure the success of each event.

Alignment with local board priorities:

Sport and recreation

Salle Jean Louis fencing is a club dedicated to the sport of fencing - for people who wish to compete as well as for those who want to participate socially. Fencing is an uncommon sport that is often male-dominated. Our project aims to increase the number of NZ fencers, with specific intentions to promote female fencers, as well as giving young people the ability and confidence to participate in regional and national competitions.
We wish to extend the fencing pathway from Phoenix Fencing and Rangitoto College Fencing - clubs dedicated to primary-school age and high school-aged children respectively, located in the Upper Harbour Local Board area. Salle Jean Louis will provide a pathway to experienced youth fencers who graduate school but may wish to continue the sport. It is often the case that young people drop a sport after high school, whether that be because they lack the time, energy, resources, or just because the sport was only available during their high school years. We will ensure fencing remains an option well into adulthood and empower youth to take the next step in continuing fencing in addition to promoting a fun way for beginners to get fit. Our project would include a beginners’ course, with the intention of increasing female club members to 25%. We hope to make this free or of little cost, so the local community will be more inclined to give the sport a go and improve their well-being in a fun and enjoyable way.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fencing North, David Elder, President</td>
<td>Volunteer coaching contribution</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Demographics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maori outcomes:</th>
<th>None identified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target ethnic groups:</td>
<td>All/everyone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promoting</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SmokeFree</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zero waste minimisation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td>&lt; 15 years</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0%</td>
<td>5%</td>
<td>60%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Financial information**

- **Amount requested:** $5,000.00
- **Requesting grant for:**
  - Coaching for beginners, intermediate, and advanced fencers.
  - Fencing equipment: swords, jackets, masks, body wires, gloves.
  - Competition regulation FIE equipment (see above).
  - Venue hire for beginners’ classes.
  - Fencing electric boxes, spools, ground wires.

We are hoping to have enough equipment to be a fully functional club able to sustain members within the next five years.

**If part funded, how would you make up the difference:**

Our project is prioritised:
1) beginners’ session to increase number of people fencing, with extra focus on women.
2) electric signalling boxes, floor wires, and other equipment necessary to fence safely, or to fence at all.
3) a piece of equipment for each member so that everyone can fence instead of having to wait for gear to be free.
4) hall hire for social competitions for anyone wishing to compete, whether this be for fun or serious, or just to fence new people.
5) national competition regulation equipment for Upper Harbour fencers who cannot afford it themselves to qualify.

The lower priority parts of our project can be achieved by an increase in membership, applying to future grants, having door sales for entrance into competitions, and borrowing from other clubs/people. The priority applies only to the case where funding is approved as it is ranked most difficult to achieve to easiest. We would otherwise try, to the best of our ability, to make priority 4 and 1 a reality. We will also develop a long-term savings goal to afford the electric boxes and other necessary equipment.

**Cost of participation:**
- Membership - $200 waged; $170 student annual fees; beginners’ course - $20-50, TBD, entry fee to competitions - TBD.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$9,966.29</td>
<td>$2,700.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Expenditure item**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coaching for beginners: 4 hours @ $50 p/h</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard fencing masks 3 @ $163.45 each</td>
<td>$490.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard epes 1 @ $82.72 each</td>
<td>$82.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beginners’ course gym hire: 4 hours @ 28.75 p/h</td>
<td>$115.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard jackets 5 @ $200 each</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electric boxes 2 @ $1584.45 each</td>
<td>$3,168.90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ground wires
- 4 @ $55.04 each = $220.16
### Spools
- 4 @ $53.71 each = $214.84
### Standard gloves
- 5 @ $40.86 each = $204.30
### Body wire
- 5 @ $33.36 each = $166.80
### Standard sabres
- 5 @ $80.06 each = $400.30
### FIE regulation epées
- 2 @ $281.85 each = $563.70
### FIE regulation masks
- 2 @ $213.48 each = $426.96
### FIE regulation jackets
- 2 @ $416.13 each = $832.26

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Income Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Membership @ 4 people $200 waged &amp; 10 people $170 student annual fees</td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beginners' program @ $20 per person</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Funding Sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Donated Materials</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Venue hire subsidy agreement for free student coaching at rangitoto college</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old weapons</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number volunteer hours</th>
<th>Total number specialised volunteer hours</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$1,068.60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Funding History**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project Title</th>
<th>Decision Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Round - Stage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*No funding history available for this applicant*
East Coast Bays' and Districts Cricket Club Incorporated

Legal status: Incorporated Society
Activity focus: Sport and recreation
Conflicts of interest: None identified

Project: Treasurer Contract Costs

Location: Windsor Park, Mairangi Bay

Summary:
The Club is growing and currently has 421 registered active players. The Club also has 100 twilight players. The Club is acknowledged as having some of the best coaching programmes in Auckland and this has seen many players joining the Club to take advantage of these programmes. The Club believes that it must have strong, professional administration to ensure that off the field management activities of the Club reflect the professionalism of the on-field activities. The Club has engaged the services of a contracted Club Treasurer to achieve this. It is no longer appropriate to have volunteer administration. People no longer have the time to put in nor necessarily the skill level now required.

Dates: 06/05/2019 - 06/09/2019
Rain dates:
People delivering: 1
People attending: 521
% of participants from Local Board: 100%

Community benefits

Identified community outcomes:
The Club believes that it must have strong, professional administration to ensure that off the field management activities of the Club reflect the professionalism of the on field activities. It is no longer appropriate to have volunteer administration. People no longer have the time to put in nor necessarily the skill level now required.
The long term sustainability of sporting clubs in the community relies on having the appropriate level of expertise. This is especially pertinent when it comes to the financial aspects of the sporting clubs where without the right calibre of person things can go astray very quickly.
Financial performance of the Club.
Financial reputation of the Club.

Alignment with local board priorities:
Sport and recreation

The Club is growing and currently has 421 registered active players. The Club also has 100 twilight players.
The Club is acknowledged as having some of the best coaching programmes in Auckland and this has seen many players joining the Club to take advantage of these programmes.

The Club believes that it must have strong, professional administration to ensure that off the field management activities of the Club reflect the professionalism of the on field activities.

The Club has engaged the services of a contracted Club Treasurer to achieve this. It is no longer appropriate to have volunteer administration. People no longer have the time to put in nor necessarily the skill level now required.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Demographics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maori outcomes:</th>
<th>None identified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Target ethnic groups:</td>
<td>All/everyone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promoting SmokeFree:</td>
<td>The Club is smoke free</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zero waste minimisation</td>
<td>Not specifically but the Club endeavours to recycle where it can</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td>&lt; 15 years</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5%</td>
<td>55%</td>
<td>20%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Financial information**

| Amount requested: | $2,000.00 |
| Requesting grant for: | Contract costs |
| If part funded, how would you make up the difference: | General fundraising |
| Cost of participation: | No |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$2,016.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$4,032.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Expenditure item**

- Vivienne Runcle contract costs 72 hours @ $28: $2,016.00

**Income description**

None identified: $0.00
### Other funding sources

| None identified | $0.00 | None identified |

### Donated materials

| None identified | $0.00 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number volunteer hours</th>
<th>Total number specialised volunteer hours</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Funding history

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision</th>
<th>Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>QR1906-225</td>
<td>Cricket in Schools and Junior Cricket Coaching</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1917-104</td>
<td>Match scorer costs</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1906-113</td>
<td>Cricket net repairs</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$7,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1917-105</td>
<td>Windsor Park Facility costs</td>
<td>Declined</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1817-107</td>
<td>Windsor Park Contribution</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1817-108</td>
<td>We request support for our match scorer costs.</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1708-103</td>
<td>We request support for our match scorer costs.</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Applications prior to the 2015/2016 financial year have all been accounted for and omitted from this summary.*
### North Harbour Hockey Association

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legal status:</th>
<th>Incorporated Society</th>
<th>Activity focus:</th>
<th>Sport and recreation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conflicts of interest:</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Project:** Albany West and Rosedale Fun Sticks

**Location:** Kristin School (360 Albany Highway) and North Harbour Hockey Association (60 Paul Mathews Road)

**Summary:** Fun Sticks is the entry level module of the Hockey New Zealand “Small Sticks” national programme targeting children aged 4 – 7 years who are new to hockey.

Fun Sticks provides:
- Fun, positive experiences of hockey.
- Development of fundamental movement skills.
- A quality coaching environment with full involvement for all.
- Equipment to minimize costs to caregivers.

In addition, this project provides opportunities for young people to be trained as coaches meaning that transferable skills are learnt.

**Dates:** 18/05/2019 - 31/08/2019  
**Rain dates:** -  
**People delivering:** 11  
**People attending:** 65-75

**% of participants from Local Board:** 90%

### Community benefits

**Identified community outcomes:**
- Children will be able participate in fun physical activity helping grow a healthy and active community

This programme is modified so that children can gain confidence and develop skills - thereby helping children develop Fundamental Movement Skills and Sport Specific Skills

This programme provides a locally accessible opportunity - thereby reducing associated travel to participation which can increase engagement levels and community feel.

This programme is based on participation not competition - thereby reducing the pressure placed on young people.

In addition, the programme connects members of the local community, whether it be parents or the coaches involved. There is support to empower and engage them
all. The community will have a number of upskilled coaches that will result in a better experience for the children.
A post programme survey will be designed Feedback will be optioned via verbal channels with coaches and parents too. Number of registrations/growth and or support of the programme will also be a determining measure
The number of kids that sign up to another programme due to a positive Fun Stick experience will also be considered.

**Alignment with local board priorities:**
*Sport and recreation*

- Fun Sticks is a sport and recreation opportunity that allows Young People (aged 4-7) to develop their hockey and fundamental skills in a fun and safe environment.
- There is a strong focus on play and involving all kids. The programme is designed to keep kids active for an hour.
- Parents are also invited to join and give hockey a go.
- Fun Sticks is the starting programme for the Hockey Pathway and helps kids develop skills to feel confident to continue to progress along the hockey pathway that is filled with a range of competitions and development opportunities.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Collaborating organisation/individual</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kristin School</td>
<td>Facility Provider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockey NZ</td>
<td>Programme Developer and National Body for Hockey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Demographics**

**Maori outcomes:** None identified

**Target ethnic groups:** All/everyone

**Promoting SmokeFree:** All Harbour Hockey Programmes are Smokefree. We have signs up at the North Harbour Hockey Stadium stating it is a Smokefree facility. Staff will actively ask people not to smoke should this occur.

**Zero waste minimisation** North Harbour hockey is now part of a recycling programme and kids will be encouraged to make sure rubbish is placed in the right bins.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Percentage of males targeted</th>
<th>Percentage of females targeted</th>
<th>All - not targeted male/female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-5 years</td>
<td>&lt;15 years</td>
<td>15-24 years</td>
<td>25-44 years</td>
<td>45-64 years</td>
<td>&gt;65 years</td>
<td>All ages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20%</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Financial information

| Amount requested: | $2,066.00 |
| Requesting grant for: | Programme coordinators and coaching costs |
| If part funded, how would you make up the difference: | NHHA would absorb the difference as we believe it is important to provide an affordable development opportunity for youth. |
| Cost of participation: | $100 inclusive of GST for 12 weeks |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total expenditure</th>
<th>Total income</th>
<th>Other grants approved</th>
<th>Applicant contribution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$5,966.00</td>
<td>$7,579.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$5,966.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenditure item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fun Sticks Albany West Co-ordinator</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fun Sticks Rosedale Co-ordinator</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coaches Rosedale</td>
<td>$2,268.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participation Officer</td>
<td>$750.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coaches Albany West</td>
<td>$648.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Expenses (equipment, advertising and payment processing fee, prize giving)</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Income description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albany West Fun Sticks Registrations 18 people @ 87.00 exc GST</td>
<td>$1,565.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosedale Fun Stick Registrations 50 people @ 87 exc GST</td>
<td>$4,347.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flow Sponsorship (gst exclusive)</td>
<td>$1,667.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other funding sources</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Current Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>None identified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Donated materials</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kristin turf hire donated - Albany West</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Hockey turf hire donated - Rosedale</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total number volunteer hours</th>
<th>Total number specialised volunteer hours</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>None identified</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Funding history

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application ID</th>
<th>Project title</th>
<th>Decision</th>
<th>Allocation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REF19-2-00016</td>
<td>Vantage National Under 21 Tournament Regional Event Fund 2018/2019 - Round 2 - Application</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1906-129</td>
<td>After School HBC Summer Hockey Programme 2018/2019 Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round One - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1606-248</td>
<td>HBC Community Hockey Development 2017/2018 Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round Two - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1808-327</td>
<td>Beach Haven Funsticks 2017/2018 Kaipatiki Local Grants, Round Three - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,520.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1602-240</td>
<td>Devonport Fun Sticks 2017/2018 Devonport-Takapuna Local Grants, Round Two - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1817-217</td>
<td>Rosedale and Albany West Funsticks 2017/2018 Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Two - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1706-234</td>
<td>HBC Community Hockey Development Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round Two, 2016/17 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1706-319</td>
<td>HBC FunSticks Hibiscus and Bays Quick Response, Round Three, 2016/17 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1706-316</td>
<td>Beach Haven Funsticks Kaipatiki Quick Response, Round Three, 2016/17 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1702-311</td>
<td>Devonport Fun Sticks Devonport-Takapuna Quick Response, Round Three, 2016/17 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,434.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REF17S0028</td>
<td>Mayhill Cup Regional Event Fund 2016/2017 - Round 2 Strategic Priorities - Application</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$9,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REF17S0016</td>
<td>Under 16 Girls Premier Hockey National Tournament Regional Event Fund 2016/2017 - Round 2 Strategic Priorities - Application</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1706-140</td>
<td>HBC Summer Small Sticks Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round One, 2016/17 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1717-114</td>
<td>Harbour Hockey Masters Hockey Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round One, 2016/17 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1617-211</td>
<td>Year 5/6 &amp; Year 7/8 Rep Development Programme Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round Two, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$4,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1608-228</td>
<td>Beach Haven Funsticks Kaipatiki Local Grants, Round Two, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,035.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1617-306</td>
<td>Umpire Support - Young People Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Three, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REF16S0024</td>
<td>Federation Cup and Marie Fry Secondary School Hockey Tournament Regional Event Fund 2015/2016 - Round 2 Strategic Priorities - Application</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1608-313</td>
<td>Beach Haven Funsticks Kaipatiki Quick Response, Round Three, 2015/16 - Withdrawn</td>
<td>Withdrawn</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1606-215</td>
<td>HBC Funsticks Hibiscus and Bays Quick Response, Round Two, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QR1617-206</td>
<td>Community Hockey Development Programme Upper Harbour Quick Response, Round Two, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$1,900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1602-115</td>
<td>Devonport-Takapuna Funsticks Devonport-Takapuna Local Grants, Round One, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$651.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1617-186</td>
<td>Harbour Hockey Summer Master Co-ordinator Upper Harbour Local Grants, Round One, 2015/16 - Acquitted</td>
<td>Approved</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1608-113</td>
<td>Keapitiiki Small Sticks</td>
<td>Approved $1,380.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LG1606-135</td>
<td>HBC Summer Hockey</td>
<td>Approved $1,178.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| LG1608-113 | Keapitiiki Local Grants, Round One, 2015/16 - Acquitted    | Approved $1,380.00 |
| LG1606-135 | Hibiscus and Bays Local Grants, Round One, 2015/16 - Acquitted | Approved $1,178.00 |

*Applications prior to the 2015/2016 financial year have all been accounted for and omitted from this summary.*
From: Trevor Smith  
Sent: Wednesday, 27 March 2019 4:21 PM  
To: Erin Shin  
Cc: Lisa Whyte; Margaret Miles; Ray Tibbits  
Subject: Local Body grant LG1917-111

Dear Erin

Local Body grant LG1917-111

The Upper Harbour Local Board allocated a grant to the Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust of $3,470.00 in respect of drainage works at our Clubhouse premises in Jack Hinton Drive, Albany.

When our contractor commenced the work it was discovered that the problem areas were not as large as previously envisaged and the total cost of repairs was only $917.40 +gst. This left a surplus of funds of $2,553.

In the meantime we have received a Fire Engineering Report which shows that our Clubhouse has inadequate Fire Escape Routes for use in an emergency situation (please see copy of report attached).

We have been quoted $5,777.14 for the work involved in bringing our premises up to the standard required (see attached quotes)

We enquire as to whether we could allocate the surplus from our drainage works as noted above towards the cost of these new urgent works and seek your assistance in obtaining the necessary approvals from the Upper Harbour Local Board for this to occur.

I would be happy to answer any queries you may have on 021 874 576

Kind Regards

Trevor Smith
Chairman – Rosedale Park Sports Charitable Trust

Trevor Smith
Chairman RPSTC
11 December 2018

Manu, Schijf
North Harbour Softball Association
P O Box 302 124
Albany
AUCKLAND 0751

Dear Manu,

RE: NORTH HARBOUR SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION
1 JACK HINTON DRIVE, ALBANY, AUCKLAND
GROUND FLOOR FUNCTION SPACE – OCCUPANT CAPACITY ASSESSMENT

As requested we have completed an occupant capacity assessment of the existing ground floor function area at North Harbour Softball Association clubrooms, 1 Jack Hinton Drive, Albany, Auckland.

Our review is limited to the ground floor function space. It does not include other areas of the building.

Our review is based on MSC Consulting Group Limited Drawing S03 Rev A dated July 2015, a visit to the premises and advice from the General Manager. Acceptable Solution C/AS4 has been used for the analysis.

Refer to the attached marked up ground floor plan drawing FE01. There are currently two signposted escape routes serving the function space, namely the door set (Exit 1) at the north side of the building and the door set into the lobby and final exit (Exit 2) at the west side of the building. Existing features of both escape routes are in the following table:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Escape Route</th>
<th>Doorset</th>
<th>Width</th>
<th>Comments</th>
<th>Current Egress Capacity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Exit 1</td>
<td>Double</td>
<td>1580 mm</td>
<td>Currently has a snib lock on the right hand leaf plus slide bolts top and bottom on both door leaves. The slide bolts on the right hand leaf must be removed. Therefore the escape route is limited to a single leaf. The threshold upstand is approximately 40 mm. The threshold should be reduced to not more than 20 mm.</td>
<td>112 *Note 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escape Route into Lobby</td>
<td>Double</td>
<td>1800 mm</td>
<td>Currently has a snib lock on the right hand leaf a shoot bolts on the top and bottom on the left hand leaf. Therefore the escape route is limited to a single leaf.</td>
<td>128 *Note 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exit 2</td>
<td>Double</td>
<td>1700 mm</td>
<td>Currently has a keyed dead lock on the right hand leaf and concealed shoot bolts on the left hand leaf. Replace the keyed dead lock with a deadlock and overriding snib on the inside, or alternatively (and subject to Council approval), the right hand door leaf must be kept unlocked at all times that the function room is occupied. Therefore the escape route is limited to a single leaf.</td>
<td>121 *Note 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note 1: Redundancy of escape routes must be considered as noted on the following page.

45A Arrenway Drive, Rosedale, Auckland - P O Box 65013, Mairangi Bay, Auckland 0754, New Zealand
P. (09) 478 6090 – E: fireng@xtra.co.nz
The building is not sprinklered and therefore redundancy of escape routes must be considered. The escape route via Exit 2 is the widest escape route and therefore is assumed to be redundant, leaving Exit 1 with a current escape width capacity of 112 people.

However, Acceptable Solution C/AS4 requires panic bars on doors on escape routes serving crowd occupancies with more than 100 people. None of the escape route doors have panic bars and therefore the current capacity of the function room is limited to 100 people.

**SUMMARY**

We confirm that existing escape routes serving the ground floor function room are adequate for up to 100 people provided that the threshold upstand at Exit 1 is reduced to not more than 20 mm and the slide bolts are removed from Exit 1 right hand door leaf.

Yours faithfully

BRIAN VRAJANES  
PMSFPE (USA), CEngNZ, CPEng (Fire)
4.3 Landings

4.3.1 Landings required – Landings shall be provided at the top and bottom of every flight of stairs, ramp, or ladder, or where a door opens into the stairway. A landing need not be provided between a flight and a door where the rise of the flight is no more than 800 mm and the door slides or opens away from the steps (see Figure 14).

4.3.2 The maximum rise between successive landings shall comply with Table 7. (See also Figure 25.)

4.3.3 Landing width shall be no less than the minimum width of the access route it serves.

4.3.4 Landing length shall be no less than 900 mm.

4.3.5 Obstructions – Landings shall be clear of any permanent obstruction. A clear space of at least 400 mm across the full width of the landing shall be available beyond the outer arc formed by any opening door (see Figure 15).

4.3.6 Arresting a falling user – The line of sight between landings more than 8.0 m apart vertically shall be broken by one or more of the following methods:

a) Off-setting the alignment of adjacent flights.

b) Changing the direction of at least one flight by a minimum angle of 30° (see Figure 16).

c) Providing a landing of no less than 1800 mm in length.
Exell Group Services
Ltd

Company Address
3 Wynnoig Ave, Murrays Bay, Auckland 0630
Phone: 09 473 1180

Quotation For
Trevor
Rosedale Park Trust
Jack Winton Dr, Albany

Comments or Special Instructions
FIRE ASSESSMENT REPORT ACTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Salesperson</th>
<th>P.O. Number</th>
<th>Ship Date</th>
<th>F.O.B. Point</th>
<th>Terms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kieron</td>
<td>RPT1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Due on receipt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Unit Price</th>
<th>Taxable?</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Handle &amp; lock requirements</td>
<td>$ 2,910.00</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$ 2,910.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Entry deck extension</td>
<td>$ 2,480.00</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$ 2,480.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subtotal: $ 5,390.00
Tax Rate: 15.00%
Sales Tax: $ 808.50
Other: $ 206.00
TOTAL: $ 6,198.65

If you have any questions concerning this quotation, please contact:
Enter your contact details:

Thank you for your business!
### North Harbour Softball Association

**FUNCTION ROOM - FIRE ASSESSMENT REPORT ACTIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Unit Price</th>
<th>Amount NZD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Handle and lock solution</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>2,773.60</td>
<td>2,773.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>entry extension - Exit 1</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>2,250.00</td>
<td>2,250.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subtotal: 5,023.60

**TOTAL GST 15%**: 753.54

**TOTAL EXCL GST**: 5,777.14
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal resolution from Governing Body

File No.: CP2019/03690

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To receive a resolution from the Governing Body and provide feedback on the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. At its meeting on 28 February 2019, the Governing Body considered the recommendation from the Regulatory Committee (refer Attachment A) and resolved as follows:

Resolution number GB/2019/10
MOVED by Cr L Cooper, seconded by Deputy Mayor BC Cashmore:
That the Governing Body:
a) adopt the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for public consultation, as amended, and confirms that the draft bylaw:
   i) is the most appropriate and proportionate way to implement aspects of the policy
   ii) is not inconsistent with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.
b) forward to local boards and advisory panels:
   i) the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for their views
   ii) this agenda report and attachments for their information.
c) note delegated authority to the chair of the Regulatory Committee to make replacement appointments to the panel if a member of the panel is unavailable.
d) note delegated authority through the chief executive to staff approved by a manager responsible for bylaws to receive public feedback at ‘Have Your Say’ events.
e) note delegated authority through the chief executive to a manager responsible for bylaws to make any amendments to the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report to correct errors, omissions or to reflect decisions made by the Regulatory Committee or the Governing Body.
f) note the Regulatory Committee’s agreement that the statement of proposal be amended to include an option outlining the ability for local boards to determine the time and season provisions for their local board areas.

3. The Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal is included as Attachment B.

4. The Hearings Panel will meet on 3 May 2019 and local boards will have an opportunity to present views.
Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:


b) consider whether to provide views on the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal to the hearings panel on the 3 May 2019.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>28 February 2019 - Governing Body report</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Statement of Proposal Auckland Council's new policy on dogs and dog management bylaw</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Authorisers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarndra O'Toole</td>
<td>Marguerite Delbet - General Manager Democracy Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Team Leader Governance Advisors</td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal referred from the Regulatory Committee

File No.: CP2019/01471

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To receive the recommendation from the Regulatory Committee and adopt the statement of proposal.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. At its meeting of 14 February 2019, the Regulatory Committee considered the attached report and resolved as follows:

Resolution number REG/2019/1

MOVED by Deputy Chairperson BC Cashmore, seconded by IMSB Chair D Taipari:

That the Regulatory Committee:

a) recommend that the Governing Body adopt the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report for public consultation and confirms that the draft bylaw:
   i) is the most appropriate and proportionate way to implement aspects of the policy
   ii) is not inconsistent with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.

b) recommend that the Governing Body forwards to local boards and advisory panels:
   i) the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report for their views
   ii) this agenda report and attachments for their information.

c) appoint a minimum of three panel members, including a chair Cr Cooper and Cr Casey, Cr Wayne Walker, from councillors and the Independent Maori Statutory Board Member Glenn Wicox to:
   i) attend ‘Have Your Say’ events
   ii) deliberate and make recommendations to the Governing Body based on public feedback on the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report.

d) delegate authority to the chair of the Regulatory Committee to make replacement appointments to the panel if a member of the panel is unavailable.

e) delegate authority through the chief executive to staff approved by a manager responsible for bylaws to receive public feedback at ‘Have Your Say’ events.

f) delegate authority through the chief executive to a manager responsible for bylaws to make any amendments to the statement of proposal in Attachment A of the agenda report to correct errors, omissions or to reflect decisions made by the Regulatory Committee or the Governing Body.

g) rescind the previous direction to “apply dog access rules that protect wildlife in Mahurangi Regional Park to allow dogs under control on-leash on Mitai Bay Loop Track and prohibited from Cudlip Point Loop Track, and that a dog-friendly campground be created” [REG/2018/79] and instead retain the status-quo rules for the Mahurangi Regional Park.
h) agree that the statement of proposal be amended to include an option outlining the ability for local boards to determine the time and season provisions for their local board areas.

3. The original report only to the 14 February 2019 Regulatory Committee is appended at Attachment A.

4. The Regulatory Committee requested changes to the Statement of Proposal prior to it being presented to the Governing Body. Those changes have been made and an amended Statement of Proposal with changes highlighted is appended at Attachment B.

Ngā tūhonganga
Recommendation/s

That the Governing Body:

a) adopt the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for public consultation and confirms that the draft bylaw:
   i) is the most appropriate and proportionate way to implement aspects of the policy
   ii) is not inconsistent with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.

b) forward to local boards and advisory panels:
   i) the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report for their views
   ii) this agenda report and attachments for their information.

c) note delegated authority to the chair of the Regulatory Committee to make replacement appointments to the panel if a member of the panel is unavailable.

d) note delegated authority through the chief executive to staff approved by a manager responsible for bylaws to receive public feedback at ‘Have Your Say’ events.

e) note delegated authority through the chief executive to a manager responsible for bylaws to make any amendments to the statement of proposal in Attachment B of the agenda report to correct errors, omissions or to reflect decisions made by the Regulatory Committee or the Governing Body.

f) note the Regulatory Committee’s agreement that the statement of proposal be amended to include an option outlining the ability for local boards to determine the time and season provisions for their local board areas.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>14 February 2016 - Original Agenda Report to the Regulatory Committee</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Amended Statement of Proposal with changes highlighted</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Sandra O'Toole - Team Leader Governance Advisors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authorisers</td>
<td>Stephen Town - Chief Executive</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal referred from the Regulatory Committee
Statement of Proposal

Auckland Council’s New Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw
February 2019
1 Have your say

Under the Dog Control Act 1996 (the Act), Auckland Council must adopt a policy on dogs. The Act lists several requirements that the council must include in its policy. The Act also enables the council to make a bylaw to implement aspects of the policy.

Auckland Council last adopted its Auckland Policy on Dogs (the Policy) and Dog Management Bylaw (the Bylaw) in 2012. In November 2018, the Regulatory Committee completed its statutory review of the Policy and Bylaw and agreed that they should be amended. This document highlights the proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw to ensure they meet the future needs of Auckland.

What Auckland Council does

Public places in Auckland are used for a variety of purposes, including exercising dogs. However, not all people enjoy the company of dogs. We make rules and provide services that aim to better manage dogs in Auckland. We do this through promoting responsible dog ownership, classifying dogs as dangerous or menacing, developing access rules, and taking measures to minimise nuisance caused by dogs, as set out in the Policy and Bylaw.

Improving dog access, while minimising the harm caused by dogs

The council recently reviewed how the current approach to dog management is working. The main changes we propose to make are to:

- reorganise the Policy and Bylaw information into user friendly themes
- remove duplication from the Bylaw, which will also simplify future amendments
- reduce confusion about dog access rules and improve voluntary compliance by:
  - presenting the rules in the schedule in a consistent manner
  - applying a consistent definition of time and season
  - applying consistent rules to multiple dog ownership
- address emerging issues around dog management by:
  - including specific reference to the Code of Welfare
  - extending environmental protection to include flora
  - clarifying delegations and processes for additional designated exercise areas
  - clarifying the enforcement requirement to neuter uncontrolled dogs
  - clarifying the council’s jurisdiction on privately owned public spaces
  - promoting responsible dog ownership amongst owners of dogs classified as ‘menacing’ on the basis of their behaviour
  - reviewing access rules in regional parks.

What is not changing

This review of the current Policy and Bylaw is not intended to change local dog access rules (where dogs are allowed under control on leash, off leash or prohibited areas and designated dog exercise areas). Local dog access rules are determined by local boards.
We want to know what you think
Starting on 1 April through to 10 May 2019, we want you to tell us what you think about the proposed changes to the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2012 and Dog Management Bylaw 2012. Please visit www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say to find out more information, give your feedback and find out where you can drop in to a ‘Have Your Say’ event.
2 What is the Policy?

Kaupapa mo ngā Kuri 2012 (The Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2012) sets out the framework for dog management in Auckland. The Policy aims to keep dogs as a positive part of Aucklanders’ lives. This is achieved by maintaining opportunities for dog owners to take their dogs into public places, while adopting measures to minimise the problems caused by dogs.

Policy requirements as listed in the Dog Control Act 1996

- Identify areas or parts of the district in respect of which no public places or areas are to be identified as prohibited generally or at specified times or under control on a leash.
- Identify public places in which dogs are to be prohibited, generally or at specified times.
- Identify public places or parts of the district in which dogs are required to be under control on a leash.
- Identify areas as designated dog exercise areas.
- State whether dogs classified as menacing are required to be neutered.
- State whether dogs classified as menacing by any other territorial authority and registered with council are required to be neutered.
- Shall include other details, as council sees fit, including but not limited to:
  - fees or proposed fees
  - owner education programmes
  - dog obedience courses
  - disqualification of owners
  - disqualification of owners
  - issuing of infringement notices.

In adopting a policy, the council must have regard to:
- minimising danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally
- avoiding the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not accompanied by adults
- enabling, to the extent practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs
- the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners.

In addition to the above, every policy adopted:
- must identify any land within the district that is:
  - a controlled dog area or open dog area under section 2629 of the Conservation Act 1987
  - a national park constituted under the National Parks Act 1980
  - Te Urewera, as defined in section 7 of the Te Urewera Act 2014.
- may contain other information and advice related to dogs as the territorial authority deems necessary.
3 What is the Bylaw?

Under the Dog Control Act 1998, Auckland Council can make a bylaw for certain aspects of dog management. Ture a Rohe Tiakira Kuri, (The Dog Management Bylaw 2012), currently:

- regulates public places where a dog may be taken by its owner and the means of control of the dog
- limits the number of dogs that may be kept on any land or premises
- requires the owner of any dog that defecates in any public place or on land or premises other than that occupied by the owner to immediately remove the faeces
- requires any female dog to be confined but adequately exercised while in season
- requires the owner of any dog (being a dog that, on more than one occasion, has not been kept under control) to neuter it.

The Bylaw does not determine the dog access rules on individual parks, beaches and foreshore areas, as these are contained within the schedules of the Policy. Local dog access rules are determined by the local boards.
4 How we implement the Policy and Bylaw

The council uses a ‘graduated response’ when responding to complaints and concerns surrounding dog management (Figure 1). This means that the types of response and response times will vary depending on the level of risk, seriousness of harm, people’s attitude towards compliance, and what is most practical.

Lower risk issues are first addressed with education, advice, and informal warnings. If this doesn’t work, the council may issue formal warnings. For serious or ongoing bylaw breaches, the council may take enforcement measures such as issuing an infringement notice or prosecuting individuals.

Figure 1: Council’s risk-based, ‘graduated response’ approach
What council proposes to change

The council recently reviewed the current Policy framework and identified some improvements that could be made.

The changes that the council is proposing to make to the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2012 and Dog Management Bylaw 2012 are summarised below. These are reflected in the attached proposed policy and bylaw.

### Proposed amendments to the current Policy and Bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposed amendment</th>
<th>Reason for proposed change</th>
<th>Change in Policy</th>
<th>Change in Bylaw</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Organisation of Policy content</td>
<td>The proposed policy has been reorganised into user friendly themes. It also better highlights the relationship between the Policy and the Bylaw, and clearly states what is expected of dog owners and what activities Auckland Council will undertake to manage dogs.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Removal of duplicate information</td>
<td>Schedules 1 and 2 are duplicated in the current Policy and Bylaw. These have been removed from the proposed bylaw and are now contained in the proposed policy only. This change will also make it easier for local boards to make future amendments to local dog access rules.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference the Code of Welfare for dogs</td>
<td>The Code of Welfare for Dogs from the Animal Welfare Act 1999 is now referenced in the proposed Policy. Reference to the Code highlights owner obligators. These are already used by council staff.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time and season definition</td>
<td>Please see information below for more detail.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10am to 7pm from Saturday of Labour Weekend to 31 March</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarifying the council’s jurisdiction on privately owned public spaces.</td>
<td>Schedule 1 of the current Policy identifies dog access rules for council controlled public places.</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Attachment B

### Item 16

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposal</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dog access to public places not under control of council is prohibited, unless permission is obtained by the person in charge of that place or there is signage indicating that dogs are allowed.</strong></td>
<td>An explanatory note has been added to the proposed Policy to clarify that public places under co-governance arrangements are considered privately-owned public spaces, therefore governed by this rule, unless they are specifically stated in Schedule 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Standardise the way local dog access rules are organised in Schedule 2.</strong></td>
<td>Schedule 2 of the proposed policy no longer contains different default rules. Rules are presented in a consistent format which will make it easier for owners to know where they can take their dog. This will not change the types of access rules that are currently applied in any local beach, park or reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Increased protection for flora that are vulnerable to dogs.</strong></td>
<td>Council is proposing to extend its ability to make temporary changes to dog access rules to protect flora vulnerable to dogs, such as kauri.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Owners will only require a multiple dog ownership licence for more than two dogs in properties zoned as urban residential in the Unitary Plan.</strong></td>
<td>The current Policy and Bylaw have different rules for multiple dog ownership depending on where the dog owner lives. The proposed policy and bylaw standardises the rule across Auckland. Most residential properties are adequate to home two dogs, however greater issues tend to arise where three or more dogs are kept on the property. The purpose of the licence is to ensure the aspects of dog welfare are addressed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Encouraging responsible dog ownership for menacing dog owners.</strong></td>
<td>The proposed policy allows for owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behaviour, to have the opportunity to have their dog’s classification reviewed if the owner provides evidence of completing a dog obedience course (at the owner’s expense), and the owner has not obtained any infringements in relation to the dog.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
within a 12-month period. The removal of classification of the dog is at the discretion of council. This change is intended to incentivise dog owners to modify their dog's behaviour and promote responsible dog ownership.

**Requirement to neuter an uncontrolled dog**
The proposed bylaw includes an explanatory note to clarify that owners who do not comply with current requirement to neuter their dog, if it is not under control on more than one occasion over a 12-month period, may be subject to an infringement and would still be required to neuter their dog.

**Clarifying intent of owners picking up after their dog**
Clause 11 of the Bylaw requires owners to immediately pick up after their dog after it defecates. This section has been reworded to clarify the intent of this clause.

**Amendments to regional parks**
Implement the following:
- a standard time and season definition of 10.00am to 7.00pm from the Saturday of Labour Weekend to 31 March
- a standard lambing season rule to prohibit dogs from 1 July to 1 December
- amend dog access rules to protect wildlife in the following region parks:
  - Glenferrie Sanctuary
  - Muriwai Regional Park
  - Long Bay Regional Park
  - Waitakere Ranges Regional Park - Whatipu

---

**What council is proposing for the time and season definition**
The purpose of a time and season rule is to minimise the conflict between dogs, their owners and other users of busy public places. The time and season rules does this by prioritising different users at different times of the day (morning, daytime and evening) during the busy summer period. Local boards are responsible for deciding:

- where a time and season rule applies (location)
- the type of dog access (i.e. prohibited, on-leash, off-leash or designated dog exercise area)
- what the winter time access rule will be,
For example, a local board may decide that a beach is off-leash before 10am, prohibited between 10.00am and 7.00pm and off-leash after 7.00pm. The previous Policy had the time and season definition of 10.00am to 5.00pm from Saturday of Labour Weekend to 1 March. Local boards have chosen to adopt variations to this definition, which has resulted in thirteen local board variations and only one local board is using the current definition in areas within their local board area.

What we are proposing
The proposed policy is recommending a time and season definition of 10.00am to 7.00pm from Saturday of Labour Weekend to 31 March to be applied to those areas that have been identified by local boards. A standard time and season would make it easier for dog owners to know when and where they can take their dogs and make enforcement easier for Animal Management Officers. Local beaches, parks or foreshores that apply a time and season rule may have their hours of access changed as a result of this review.

Concerns raised
On 14 February 2019, the Regulatory Committee debated concerns around proposed time and season definition and raised the following issues:
- 7.00pm being too late in the evening
- Whether there is a need for a regionally consistent time and season definition
- Local variation allows for the needs of communities to be met

Alternative option
The alternative option to having a regionally consistent time and season definition would be to have a default definition in the Policy, and enable local boards to introduce variations to this through the local rules in Schedule 2 of the Policy. Auckland council is also seeking feedback on this alternative option.
6 How we got here

Decisions leading to the proposed changes

The Local Government Act 2002, requires council to review its bylaws every five years to determine whether they are effective, efficient and still needed.

The Dog Control Act 1996, states that the bylaw and policy must not inconsistent. Therefore, the review of the Policy must precede the review of the Bylaw.

Auckland Council reviewed dog management in the region. Staff have reported these findings and considered its options at meetings in June and September 2018, these are summarised below:

- **March 2017**
  - REG/2017/16

- **June 2018**
  - REG/2018/44
  - Council considers the findings of the current Policy and Bylaw

- **August 2018**
  - Local board resolutions included feedback on issues under review.

- **8 November 2018**
  - REG/2018/78
  - REG/2018/79
  - Council considers key issues and options for the regional review and dog access rules in regional parks. Council agrees to amend the current Policy and Bylaw

To access a copy of the above decisions, go to: [www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say](http://www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say)
7 We want your input

You have an opportunity to tell us your views

We would like to know what you think about the proposed Policy and Bylaw that will impact the future of dog management in Auckland.

Give us your feedback

Starting on 1 April 2019 through to 10 May 2019 we will be seeking feedback on the Policy and Bylaw.

You can give your feedback:

- in person at one of our six “Have Your Say” events – visit our website for details
- online at our website, [www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say](http://www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/have-your-say)
- online services and paper copies of the materials are available at our libraries.

Your name and feedback will be available to the public in our reports and online. All other personal details will remain private.
Kaupapa mo ngā Kuri 2019
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019
April 2019
Kaupapapa mo ngā Kuri 2019
Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019

As at X month 2019
Resolution: GB/2019/XX
Xx month 2019

Pursuant section 10 of the Dog Control Act 1996, the Auckland Council adopts this policy on
dogs. This policy applies to the district of Auckland.

Commencement
This policy comes into force on X month 2019.

Objective
To keep dogs as a positive part of the life of Aucklanders by maintaining opportunities for
owners to take their dogs into public places, while adopting measures to minimise the
problems caused by dogs.

How will Auckland Council achieve this Policy Objectives?

1. Registration and Classification
   Promote dog registration across all of Auckland.

2. Responsible Dog Ownership
   Educate and inform dog owners how to take care of their dogs.

3. Dog Access Principles
   Provide a balanced approach to dog access in council-controlled public places.

4. Monitoring measures of success
   Annually report to the Governing Body (through a public agenda report) and to the
   national government as required by the Dog Control Act 1996.

Interpretation

Access way has the meaning given by section 315 the Local Government Act 1974.

Beach means and includes the following:

(a) the foreshore as defined by section 2 of the Resource Management Act 1991
(b) the inter-tidal zone above the mean low water spring
(c) any adjacent area that can reasonably be considered part of the beach environment
   including areas of sand, pebbles, shingle, dunes or coastal vegetation and includes
   the adjacent coastal marine.

Cemetery means any land or premises for the burial and/or cremation of the dead and
includes a closed cemetery and urupa.

Control in relation to a dog, means that the owner is able to obtain an immediate and
desired response from the dog.
Councl-controlled public place means all public places owned or managed by Auckland Council or a substantive council-controlled organisation (as defined in section 4(1) of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009). This includes land owned or managed by Auckland Transport.

Footpath has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974.

Foreshore has the meaning given by section 2 of the Resource Management Act 1991.

Licence means a licence, permit or approval to do something under the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and includes all conditions to which the licence is subject.

Owner has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Park/Reserve any land vested in or administered by the council under the provisions of the Reserves Act 1977 or any park, domain or recreational area under the control or ownership of the council.

Playground means an outdoor area developed that contains children’s play equipment or objects. Use of a playground means that the playground is currently being used or occupied by one or more persons.

Public place has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996, includes:
(a) any aircraft, hovercraft, ship or ferry or other vessel, train, or vehicle carrying, or available to carry passengers for reward
(b) any council controlled public place.

Road has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974 except that where a road is adjacent to a park, and the land within the road and park is developed in an integrated way, the common boundary between the road and park will be reduced or extended to:
(a) a line parallel to the road that follows any physical separation between the road and park (e.g. fence or bollards); or
(b) where no physical separation exists, a line parallel to the road that follows the edge of the road carriageway, footpath or cycle track that is closest to the centre of the park.

Service lane has the meaning given by section 315 the Local Government Act 1974.

Sports surface includes any area developed or marked out, for example those used for soccer, rugby, or rugby league, artificial turf, sports range, sports park or velodrome. Use of a sports surface means that the area is being used for sport events or training for sports events by one or more persons.

Working Dog has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Related information
Working dogs include disability assist dogs, dogs kept by state departments such as police dogs and customs dogs, pest control dogs and dogs kept solely or principally as stock or herding dogs. A full list can be found in section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.
Registration and Classification

All dogs in Auckland, including dangerous and menacing dogs, will be registered with council.

What will Auckland Council do?

1. Provide registration administration services including:
   (a) maintain a record of all dogs registered in Auckland, including those classified as dangerous and menacing
   (b) maintain a record of probationary and disqualified owners
   (c) inform and educate dog owners through the registration process
   (d) set fees to cover costs of essential services to support dog management activities in Auckland
   (e) provide incentives to promote responsible dog ownership
   (f) follow up on non-registered dogs and non-compliance with local authority bylaws.

2. Provide incentives, information, education and services (e.g. school education programmes)

3. Maintain dog compliance and enforcement best-practice that proactively uses Auckland Council’s powers¹ to:
   (a) enforce registration (including through the use of seizure powers) and micro-chipping of dogs
   (b) enforce the de-sexing of uncontrolled dogs
   (c) seize and hold dogs that are a threat to public safety
   (d) classify dogs identified in Schedule 4 of the Dog Control Act 1996, to be dangerous or menacing
   (e) ensure compliance with classification requirements.

Classification requirements for dangerous dogs

- The owner of a dangerous dog must pay 150% of the applicable registration fee. Ownership of the dog cannot change without consent from council.
- The dog must be:
  i. Kept within a securely fenced portion of the owner’s property which provides dog-free access to at least one door of any dwelling on the property
  ii. Muzzled in any public place or private way except when confined in a vehicle or cage
  iii. Controlled on a leash (except when in a designated dog exercise area)
  iv. Neutered.

¹ powers include issuing warnings and instant fines (infringement notices), powers to seize, destroy, or take custody of dogs and to classify dogs, and to the classify, prosecute and recover costs from owners.
Classification requirements for menacing dogs
A dog classified as menacing must be:
- muzzled in any public place or private way except when confined in a vehicle or cage
- neutered
- these requirements apply to dogs classified by any other council and registered with Auckland Council

What does Auckland Council expect of dog owners?
1. Register your dog(s)
2. Obtain a licence to keep multiple dogs on a premise
3. Owners of dogs classified as dangerous or menacing must meet the expectations under the Dog Control Act 1996 (section 32 and section 33E)
4. Owners classified as probationary or disqualified must meet the requirements under the Dog Control Act 1996 (section 21 and section 25).

What is covered by the Dog Management Bylaw 2019?
1. Owners of more than two dogs must hold a valid multiple dog ownership licence
2. Owners of dogs classified as menacing due to the behaviour of the dog, are encouraged to undertake steps towards responsible dog ownership to be eligible to have the classification of their dog(s) reviewed.

Owners that do not comply with the above are in breach of the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and may be subject to an infringement.
Responsible Dog Ownership

Dog owners will care for their dogs and control them around people to protect wildlife, other animals, property and natural habitats.

What will Auckland Council do?

1. Provide services that support promoting responsible dog management, including:
   (a) 24-hour dog management service
   (b) dog education community events and the production of supporting publications
   (c) advice on dog related problems
   (d) emergency assistance with dogs involved in accidents or police operations
   (e) street patrols
   (f) investigation and resolution of incidents of:
      i. wandering, barking, fouling, aggressive, and menacing or dangerous dogs
      ii. impounding and kennel maintenance
      iii. proceedings against dog owners for offences where all other means have failed
      iv. livestock concerns
      v. abandoned dogs.


3. Reduce the danger and nuisance caused by dogs by:
   (a) receiving, investigating and resolving dog complaints
   (b) providing community education to increase public awareness on how to be safe around dogs (target children, families and people working in the community)
   (c) promoting dog safe communities through encouraging compliance and undertaking enforcement
   (d) ensuring public safety and comfort, changing attitudes and behaviours of irresponsible dog owners, and where appropriate penalising irresponsible dog owners.

What does Auckland Council expect of dog owners?

1. Know and comply with the laws concerning the management of your dog
2. To be responsible for your dog’s behaviour
3. Provide proper care and attention to your dog, including providing sufficient food, water, shelter and adequate exercise
4. Consider neutering your dog at an early age
5. Microchip your dog
6. Take all reasonable steps to ensure your dog does not cause a nuisance to any other person. Be particularly vigilant near children and closely supervise interaction
7. Keep your dog under control at all times, this may include putting your dog on a leash, or a shortened leash in areas where your dog is likely to ignore commands (even if it is an off-leash or designated dog exercise area)
8. Respect other people's personal space. Public places are for everyone’s enjoyment and not everyone is fond of dogs.
9. Ensure your dog cannot leave your property by itself.
10. Know when your dog must be on a leash, and always carry a leash in public.

What is covered by the Dog Management Bylaw 2019?
1. When in a public place or premise, dog owners must ensure the immediate removal and disposal of their dog’s faeces in a way that does not cause nuisance.
2. Dog owners must neuter their dog, if the dog has been found to be uncontrolled more than once in a 12-month period.

Owners that do not comply with the above are in breach of the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and may be subject to an infringement.
Dog Access Principles

Provide a balanced use of public places for dogs and their owners, while minimising the harm caused by dogs.

What will Auckland Council do?

1. Provide dog access rules that are comprehensive, consistent and easy to understand and comply with the following approaches:
   (a) Recognise dog owners as legitimate users of public places and dog access is essential for dog welfare
   (b) Provide opportunities for dog owners to take their dog to public places that are accessible, desirable, and provide diversity of experience for both the dog and owner
   (c) Consider access on a comprehensive region-wide basis, as well as a place-by-place basis
   (d) Promote safe interaction between dogs and people using public places and private ways to ensure that dogs do not injure, endanger, intimidate or otherwise cause distress to any person, in particular, children and vulnerable adults
   (e) Manage the conflict between dogs and protected wildlife, stock, poultry, domestic animals, property and natural habitat.

2. Maintain rules on dog access in public places and private ways (see Schedule 1 and 2)
   The types of dog access rules are:
   (a) prohibited area – a place where dogs are not permitted to be, and other users have absolute priority
   (b) on-leash area – a place shared with other users, where dogs must be on a leash and under control at all times
   (c) off-leash area – a place shared with other users, where dogs may be off a leash but must still be under control at all times
   (d) designated dog exercise area – a place where dog owners are the priority user. Dog owners may take their dogs off a leash (including Dangerous Dogs) but they must be under control at all times
   (e) time and season areas – a place shared with other users, where the dog access rules will be different depending on the time of day during the summer season. This is to minimise the conflict between dogs and other users of the space during peak hours.

3. Apply default dog access rules to ensure that there is a rule applied to all public places in Auckland
   (a) Dogs must be under control on-leash in council-controlled public places unless otherwise stated in Schedule 1 and 2. This includes:
4. **Apply the following time and season definition**
   (a) 10.00am to 7.00pm between the Saturday of Labour Weekend and 31 March (summer)

**Explanatory Note:**
The relevant authority (local boards or delegated council committee) will decide:
- where a time and season rule applies (location)
- the type of dog access (i.e. prohibited, on-leash, off-leash or designated dog exercise area)
- what the winter time access rule will be.

For example, a local board may decide that a beach is off-leash before 10am, prohibited between 10.00am and 7.00pm and off-leash after 7.00pm.

5. **Consider the following before making any change to a dog access rule on parks and beaches that would provide more dog access:**
   (a) Identify and assess current and future uses of the place and whether there may be any potential conflicts to ensure the change would not result in any significant risk to any:
   - i. person (in particular children or vulnerable adults)
   - ii. protected wildlife vulnerable to dogs (in particular ground nesting birds)
   - iii. protected flora vulnerable to dogs (in particular kauri dieback)
   - iv. stock, poultry, or domestic animal
   - v. property (in particular natural habitat and public amenities).

6. **Consider the following before making any change to a dog access rule on parks and beaches that would provide less dog access:**
   (a) Consider whether there are practicable alternative solutions to address the conflict between uses of the place
   (b) Ensure, to the extent that is practicable, that displaced dog owners and their dogs have access to other places or that such access is provided as part of the same decision.

---

2 Significant risk includes, but is not limited to, injury, danger or distress to people or animals stated, or nuisance to people.
3 Design and management solutions include fencing, different zones in one place, time-share arrangements, and under control on a leash dog access in relation to considering a change to prohibited dog access.
7. Before making any change or developing a park or beach as a designated dog exercise area, ensure that the –
   (a) matters contained in section 5 above are satisfied
   (b) area is well-located with vehicular and pedestrian access
   (c) area has clearly visible boundaries. This may be achieved through transition zones, vegetation, topography and fencing. Boundary treatment will vary depending on the risks identified
   (d) area is of sufficient size to provide dog owners with adequate space to exercise their dog
   (e) area has sufficient sight lines that enable dog owners to be aware of the presence of other dogs and their owners
   (f) area has adequate signage which clearly specifies the access rule
   (g) provision of dog owner and dog amenities has been considered. Such amenities may include, but are not limited to, seats, bins and bag dispensers for dog faeces, and water stations.

8. Temporary changes to dog access rules
   (a) From time to time, the council may make temporary changes to dog access rules in Schedule 1 and 2 in relation to:
      i. leisure and cultural events (including dog friendly events)
      ii. dog training
      iii. protect wildlife vulnerable to dogs
      iv. protect flora vulnerable to dogs
      v. pest control in any park and/or beach
      vi. other circumstances of a comparative nature.

What does Auckland Council expect of dog owners?
   1. The owner of any female dog in season must ensure that dog does not enter or remain in any public place or private way unless:
      (a) that dog is confined in a vehicle or cage for the purposes of transportation;
      (b) the owner of that dog has the permission of the occupier or person controlling the public place and complies with any reasonable conditions imposed
   2. Dog owners make reasonable effort to determine and comply with the dog access rule that applies in a park or beach before taking their dog(s) into the area

Additional information:
   • Dogs confined in a vehicle or cage are not exempt from prohibited dog access rules. They are exempt from under control on-leash dog access rules.
   • Dog access rules in Schedule 1 and 2 do not apply to any working dog (disability assist and police dogs).

What is covered by the Dog Management Bylaw 2019?
   • Owners must exercise their dog(s) in locations or ways that are consistent with the dog access rules. This includes ensuring the dog is under control on-leash, off-leash or in a designated dog exercise area as specified.
   • Dog owners must ensure that their dog is kept under control in public places or private ways.

Owners that do not comply with the above are in breach of the Dog Management Bylaw 2019 and may be subject to an infringement.
Schedule 1
General dog access rules

Dog access rules below apply and take precedence over a general access rule applied to the wider area (Schedule 2). For example, if a park (that contains a playground) allows dogs to be under control on-leash, dogs are prohibited from the playground.

1. Playgrounds under the control of the council
Dogs are prohibited on any playground at all times and must be under control on a leash in the vicinity of any playground when in use.

2. Sports surfaces under the control of the council
Dogs are prohibited on any sports surface at all times and must be kept under control on a leash in the vicinity of any sports surface when in use, unless the area is specified in Schedule 2.

3. Council cemeteries, council camping grounds and council holiday parks
Dogs are prohibited from all other council-controlled cemeteries unless stated in Schedule 2, unless:
- permission is obtained from an authorised council officer, or
- signage indicates dogs are allowed, provided that the person who is accompanying the dog complies with any reasonable conditions imposed by the council in relation to the dog.

Camping grounds and holiday parks under the control of the council
Dogs are prohibited from all council-controlled camping grounds and holiday parks unless:
- permission is obtained from an authorised council officer, or
- signage indicates dogs are allowed, provided that the person who is accompanying the dog complies with any reasonable conditions imposed by the council in relation to the dog.

4. Default dog access rules
Unless otherwise stated in Schedule 2 the following default rules apply to:
(a) Dogs must be under control on a leash in all council-controlled public places where there are no physical restrictions to access (such as fences or other indoor facilities).
(b) Dogs are prohibited in all council controlled public places with restricted access (such as fenced sports stadiums, libraries) unless:
   i. permission is obtained from an authorised council officer, or
   ii. there is official council signage which indicates dogs are permitted.
(c) Dogs are prohibited from all other public places not under control of council (such as cafes, shopping malls, school grounds, non-council cemeteries and urupa) unless:
   i. permission is obtained from the person in charge of the place, or
   ii. there is signage indicating that dogs are permitted.
(d) Where dog access is permitted under clauses 5(b) or 5(c) dog owners must comply with any reasonable conditions imposed by the council in relation to the dog.

Explanatory Note:
For the avoidance of doubt, areas under co-governance arrangement, such as the Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority are not council-controlled public places. Subject to clause (c) to (d) above unless they are specifically listed in Schedule 2.
## Schedule 2: Dog Access Rules

### Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Local Board area</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albert-Eden Local Board area</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Local Board area</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Barrier Local Board area</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson-Massey Local Board area</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibiscus and Bays Local Board area</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howick Local Board area</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kāpataki Local Board area</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Local Board area</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manurewa Local Board area</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maungakiekie-Tāmaki Local Board area</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ōrākei Local Board area</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papakura Local Board area</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puketāpapa Local Board area</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Local Board area</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Harbour Local Board area</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiheke Local Board area</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitākere Ranges Local Board area</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waitakere Local Board area</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whau Local Board area</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dog Access Rules in Regional Parks</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dog Access Rules on DOC (Department of Conservation) Land</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Albert-Eden Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas:
   a) Maungawhau Domain - The fenced paddock between Clive Road entrance and Summit Road (Mt Eden Road, Mt Eden)
   b) Owairaka Domain(Summit Drive, Mt Eden)
   c) Tahaki Reserve north-east of the bowl demarcated by the bush and pathway (Mt Eden Rd, Mt Eden)

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   e) Balmoral Heights Reserve
   f) Point Chevalier Beach - east of the northern headland
   g) Rawalpindi Reserve
   h) Tutuki Street Reserve
   i) Watea Reserve
   j) Waterview Esplanade Reserve
   k) Windmill Park - grassed area at top of bank

3) Dogs are allowed at the following times –

   a) From the marker post located at the northern most access from Eric Armishaw Park onto the beach to the northern headland of Point Chevalier Beach. -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off a leash*</td>
<td>Under control off a leash*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>Under control off a leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Dog are prohibited at all times from safe swimming areas or lanes marked out or identified by council on Point Chevalier Beach.
b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at Coyle Park:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10 am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


C) Dogs are allowed at the following times at Waiating Reserve:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 9am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>9am to 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
<td>Under control on a leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 5pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife:
   a) **Eric Armishaw Park** – except for the open grass areas, boardwalks and walkways where dogs are allowed under control on a leash.
   b) **Point Chevalier Beach** – from safe swimming areas or lanes marked out or identified by Council.
Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in Devonport-Takapuna Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas—
   a) Achilles Crescent Reserve
   b) Alison Park
   c) Anakiwa Reserve
   d) Aramoana Reserve
   e) Auburn Street Reserve
   f) Augusta Reserve
   g) Baltimore Reserve
   h) Bardia Esplanade Reserve
   i) Barry’s Point Reserve
   j) Bayswater Esplanade Reserve
   k) Bayswater Park
   l) Becroft Park Reserve
   m) Belle Verde Reserve
   n) Belmont Park
   o) Blair Park
   p) Blakeborough Reserve
   q) Bond Reserve
   r) Brian Byrnes Reserve
   s) Callope Reserve
   t) Charles Reserve
   u) Commodore Perry Reserve
   v) Crown Hill Reserve
   w) Devonport Domain
   x) Esmonde Road Reserve
   y) Fraser Reserve
   z) From the Devonport Boat Club to the stairs opposite 5 King Edward Parade, foreshore and beach
      aa) From the western side of Victoria Wharf to Spring Street, beach and foreshore
      ab) Fuji Reserve
      ac) Gair Lookout
      ad) Greville Reserve
      ae) Guiniven Reserve
   a) Hanlon Crescent Reserve
   b) Hanlon Reserve
   c) Hauraki Corner Reserve
   d) Hill Park
   e) Hurstmere Green
   f) Jutland Reserve
   g) Kawerau Reserve
   h) Kenmare Reserve
   i) Kennedy Park beach and foreshore, Prohibited North of post
   j) Kennedy Point Reserve
   k) Killarney Park
   l) Kings Store Reserve
   m) Kitchener Park
   n) Kiwi Reserve
   o) Knightsbridge Reserve Green
   p) Lake Town Green
   q) Lansdowne Reserve
   r) Laurina Reserve
   s) Linwood Reserve
   t) Marine Parade Reserve
   u) Marsh Reserve
   v) Meirrose Reserve
   w) Midway Reserve
   x) Montgomery Reserve
   y) Mount Cambria Reserve
   z) Mount Victoria
   ba) Napier Reserve
   bb) Ngataringa Bay Reserves
   bc) Nile Reserve
   bd) Northboro Reserve
   be) Northcroft Esplanade Reserve
   bf) Norwood Road Esplanade Reserve
b) Norwood Road Stormwater Reserve  

bz) Selwyn Reserve  

ca) Sir Peter Blake Reserve  

bm) Okupu Bay  

cb) Spencer Esplanade Reserve  

cc) Stanley Point  

bn) Patuone Park  

cd) Stanley Point Esplanade Reserve  

bp) Philomel Reserve  

ca) Sunnynook Bush  

bq) Plymouth Reserve  

cb) Sunnynook Park  

br) Probert Park  

cc) Taharoa Park  

ts) Promenade Reserve  

cd) Takapuna Rose Garden (Potter’s Park  

bu) Richards Reserve  

ce) Vauxhall Sportsfield  

bv) Saint Leonard’s Beach and foreshore  

cf) Warau Estuary Reserve  

cg) Waroa Road Reserve  

bw) Sandy Bay Reserve  

ch) Westwell Road Street Reserve  

bx) Secret Cove  

ci) William Souter Reserve  

by) Seine Reserve  

cj) Winscombe Street  

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –  

a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches and foreshores identified below -  

i) From the northern end of Castor Bay to northern headland of Saint Leonards Beach (including Milford Beach, Thorne Bay and Takapuna Beach)  

ii) From the northern headland of Narrow Neck Beach to the Devonport Boat Club (including Cheltenham Beach, Torpedo Bay and Dudders Beach) –  

iii) Stanley Bay  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 2pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 2pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the parks identified below -  

i) Balmain Reserve  

ii) Bath Street Reserve  

iii) Cheltenham Beach Reserve  

iv) Milford Reserve  

v) Narrow Neck Beach Reserve  

vi) Stanley Bay Beach Reserve  

vii) Takapuna Beach Reserve  

viii) Torpedo Bay Reserve  

ix) Woodall Park  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daytime | 10am to 2pm
Under control on leash | Under control on leash
---|---
After 7pm | After 2pm
Under control off leash | Under control off leash

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas-
   a) **Kennedy Park** – North of the southern hedge of the observation post.
   b) **Ngataringa Bay** – Shell banks adjacent to Ngataringa Bay Access Road and Plymouth Reserve
   c) **Shoal Bay** – Shell banks, foreshore and associated mangrove areas from Esmonde (excluding formed boardwalks and bridges and foreshore west of Sandy Bay Road to Ngataringa Bay)

5) Dogs are allowed under control and on a leash in the following council controlled cemeteries:
   a) O’Neill’s Point Cemetery
Franklin Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas:
   a) Cape Hill Reserve, excluding the signposted area at the northwestern corner.
   b) East Coast Rd Reserves, foreshore only.
   c) Esplanade reserve from Hua Street to Tctara Street, with access from fenced grazed area.
   d) Hickey’s Reserve from Pae Bata Road to Childs Avenue.
   e) Karioitahi Beach, south of a line extending east/west from the southern wall of the Karioitahi Beach Lifesaving Clubrooms and north of a line extending east/west from the northern wall of the Public Toilet Block facility.
   f) Orua Bay, from the Orua Bay Creek to Makor Civic Reserve.
   g) Patumahoe Recreation Reserve in the Rata Street
   h) Reserve area along estuary access from Edgewater parade and Riverside Drive
   i) Roosevelt Reserve excluding the fenced grazed area
   j) The catchment reserve between Jackson Place and Ward Street

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   a) Albacore Reserve
   b) Bayside Domain
   c) Clevedon Kawakawa Bridge
   d) Clevedon Old Post Office Grounds
   e) Clevedon Scenic Reserve
   f) Clevedon Township Recreation Reserve
   g) Clevedon War Memorial
   h) Clevedon Wharf Reserve
   i) Constellation Park
   j) Green Bay Reserve
   k) Hawke Crescent Accessway
   l) Hunua Bowling Club and Field
   m) Hunua Domain Recreation Reserve
   n) Hunua Hall, Tennis and Netball Courts
   o) Hunua Rd Esplanade Reserves
   p) Hunua Township Field
   q) Hyland Place Esplanade Reserve
   r) Intrepid Crescent Reserve
   s) Jack Lachlan Drive Esplanade Reserve
   t) Jacobs Way Park
   u) Kawakawa Bay Coast Road Stream
   v) Kawakawa Coast Road Reserve
   w) Kawakawa Bay Foreshore
   x) Ken Parker Reserve
   y) Leigh Auton Reserve
   z) Liberty Park
   aa) Maraetai Dressing Sheds Reserve
   ab) Maraetai Park
   ac) McNicol Homestead Reserve
   ad) Mihaka Park
   ae) Monument Road Reserve
   af) Motukaraka Reserve
   ag) Moumoukai Road Esplanade Reserve
   ah) North Road Reserve
   ai) Ohina Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   aj) Ohina Esplanade
   ak) Orere Point Hall Grounds
   al) Pine Harbour Park
   am) Platt Mills Reserve
   an) Pohutukawa Park
   ao) Pony Park Reserve
   ap) Porterfield Rd Esplanade Reserve
   aq) Potts Rd Es Reserve
   ar) Puriri Rd Accessway
   as) Rautawa Place Reserve
   at) Shelly Bay Reserve
   au) Snapper Rock Reserve
3) The time and season rule applies to the following areas –
   a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches, foreshores and adjoining parks listed below -
      i) **Karioitahi Beach** - within an area bounded by two lines extending east/west from the southern wall of the Karioitahi Beach Lifesaving Clubrooms and the northern wall of the public toilet block facility
      ii) Kawakawa Bay Beach
      iii) Magazine Bay
      iv) Marateta Beach
      v) Ōmana Beach
      vi) Ōrere Beach
      vii) Sunkist Bay Beach
      viii) Waikomanu Beach
   b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches and foreshores identified below -
      i) All those beaches and adjoining parks from the south east boundary of Auckland (north of Wharekawa) northwards to and including Lot 1 2 DP 12729 (north of Matungara), except those areas identified as a dog exercise area.
      ii) Beach Road and the boat ramp at Grahams Beach.
      iii) Big Bay
      iv) Clarks Beach from and including the beach frontage at Camp Morley and all adjoining beach and accessway reserves west of Camp Morley
      v) Esplanade Reserve at the end of Brook Road, Awhitu
      vi) Glenbrook Beach and Glenbrook Landing Reserve.
      vii) Hamiltons Gap, within 250m either side of the creek mouth at the end of West Coast Road.
      viii) Hudsons Beach, between the boat ramp at the end of Hudsons
      ix) Matakau Point, Matakau Beach and Sergeants Beach.
xi) Orua Bay, west of the Orua Bay creek.
xii) Pollok Wharf.
xiii) Te Toro.
xiv) Waialu Beach.
xv) Wattle Bay.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas:
   a) George Kern Nature Reserve – protected wildlife areas
   b) Harris Nature Reserve - protected wildlife areas

5) The prohibition on any sports surface does not apply to the following areas when the sports surface is not in use or closed any area developed or marked out as a grass sports surface (sports field) in the former Franklin District.
Great Barrier Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area
   a) Okiu northern side of airstrip next to the Okiu airfield.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off leash in the following beaches -
   a) Awana Beach - from the Council access south to the point; prohibited North of the Council access
   b) Gooseberry Flat - from northern headland of Pah Beach south to the northern end of the playground on Gooseberry Flat. On a leash east of a line drawn from the public toilets at Pah Beach to southern headland of Pah Beach, continuing south east across the headland to a point in line with the ramp opposite 11 Blackwell Drive.
   c) Medlands Beach from the beach access beach access at The Lane walkway to the south, stopping 100 metres north of the creek. On a leash from beach access at The Lane walkway north and from 100 metres north of the creek.
   d) Mulberry Grove - the southern bank of the northern creek south to the northern bank of the southern creek
   e) Okupu

Explanatory Note: Dogs are prohibited from the Okupu Bay Crown foreshore (DOC Map 6.33)

3) There are no time and season rules in the Great Barrier Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas-
   a) Awana Beach - north of the Council access. South off Council access are allowed off leash

5) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash when the dog is swimming or walking in areas of the water in the following areas -

   a) Cecilia Sudden Bay
   b) Kairarara Bay
   c) Kiwiriki Bay
   d) Komahunga Bay
   e) Korotiti Bay
   f) Onera Bay
   g) Rangiwhakaea Bay
   h) Rarohara Bay
   i) Sandy Bay
   j) Smokehouse Bay
   k) Waipapa Bay
   l) Wairani Bay
   m) Whangawahaia Bay - excludes DOC prohibited area

Explanatory note: dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the beach not covered by water, and are allowed under control off leash in the water.

22
Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in Henderson-Massey Local Board area.
2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -

a) Alan Reserve
b) Amada Reserve
c) Astelia Grandis Reserve
d) Awaroa Park
e) Babch Reserve
f) Barrys Reserve
g) Birdwood Park
h) Bluering Reserve
i) Border Road Esplanade
j) Bosun Reserve
k) Bridge Avenue Reserve
l) Bruce McLaren Memorial Park
m) Buckingham Common
n) Buisson Glade Reserve
o) Cartmel Reserve
p) Catherine Esplanade
q) Cellarmans Corner
r) Chilcott Brae
s) Chorley Reserve
t) Clevedon Park
u) Colville Esplanade Reserve
v) Corban Reserve
w) Corbans Estate
x) Coroglen Reserve
y) Corran Reserve
z) Cowl Park

aa) Cranwell Park
ab) Cron Reserve
ac) Crosby Reserve
ad) Cygnetama Reserve
ae) Dalmatia Green
af) Danica Reserve
ag) Daytona Reserve
ah) Daytona Strand
ai) Divich Reserve
aj) Don Buck Corner
ak) Don Buck Prim Rec Reserve
al) Dunham Green
am) Edgelea Park
an) Elvira Walk

a) Emerald Valley Park
b) Esping Esplanade
c) Espiner Reserve
da) Faitane Reserve
e) Falls Park
f) Ferngrove Park

au) Flanshaw Esplanade Reserve
av) Flaunty Reserve

aw) Forest Hill Park
ax) Fred Taylor Park
ay) Gallony Park
az) Glen Norman Reserve
ba) Glendene Reserve
bb) Gloria Park
bc) Greenberry Reserve
bd) Gus Nola Park
be) Halyard Common
bf) Hamblyn Reserve
bg) Harbourview Corner

bh) Harbourview Oranghina the grass

bi) Hart Domain
bj) Harvest Reserve
bk) Helena Park
bl) Henderson Creek Park
bm) Henderson Park
bn) Henderson Valley Green
bo) Henderson Valley Park
bp) Hepburn Esplanade Reserve
bq) Hilda Griffin Reserve
br) Hindmarsh Green
bs) Holmes Reserve
bt) Howard Reserve

bu) Huruhuru Esplanade
bv) Jaemont Strand
bw) Kaioura Reserve
bx) Kaumata Reserve
by) Kayle Gien Walk
bz) Keagan Park
ca) Kelvin Sirand
cb) Kemp Park
cc) Kensington Gardens
cd) Kenil Park
cd) Kingdale Reserve
d) Kopukapa Reserve
g) Kopukapa Stream Reserve
ch) Lawdow Reserve
ci) Laurieston Park
cj) Lavelle Reserve
ck) Liburn Crescent Reserve
d) Lincol Park
dm) Lincoln Road Plant Reserve
dn) Lloyd Morgan Lions Club Park
do) Lockett Green
ep) Lone Tree Park
eq) Lowtherhurst Reserve
er) Lydford Green
es) Makora Park
et) Manurewhau Reserve
eu) Mannich Reserve
ev) Marlene Glade
ew) Martin Jugum Reserve
ex) Matpo Reserve
ey) Mcdiortnick Reserve
ez) Mccormick Green
fa) McKeaney Park
fb) McLeod Park
cd) Meadow Glade
dd) Melia Reserve
df) Midgey Park
df) Mill Way South Reserve
dg) Millbrook Road Reserve
fh) Moire Park
fi) Mona Vale Reserve
fj) Murillo Reserve
fk) Noville Power Memorial Park
dl) Opanuku Reserve
fm) Opanuku Stream Reserve
cn) Pahi Park
cn) Palamino Esplanade
cp) Paremuka Esplanade
cq) Paremuka Lakeside
cr) Penford Park
cs) Pioneer Park
ci) Plumer Domain
cj) Pooks Reserve
cv) Provence Green
cw) Raetone Reserve
cx) Railside Esplanade Reserve
cy) Ramlea Park
cz) Ranui Domain
ea) Ranui Station Park
eb) Realm Esplanade
ec) Rena Place Rec Reserve
ed) Reynella Reserve
ee) Rheinevale Close
ef) Riverglade Esplanade
eg) Riverpark Reserve
eh) Roberts Field
el) Roberts Green
ej) Roby Reserve
ek) Rotary Park
el) Royal Heights Park
em) Royal Reserve
en) Rush Creek Reserve
eo) San Bernado Reserve
ep) Sarajewa Reserve
eq) Samilion Reserve
er) Sherwood Reserve
es) Spargo Reserve
et) Spinnaker Strand
eu) Springbank Esplanade
ev) St Margarets Park
ew) Starford Reserve
ex) Stirling Park
ey) Surhill Scenic Reserve
ez) Sunline Park
fa) Sunshine Boulevard Reserve
fb) Swan Arch Reserve
fc) Taijari Strand
fd) Taitapu Park
fe) Tatazana Park
ff) Tawa Esplanade
fg) Te Hauuru
fh) To Rangi Hiroa
fi) Thames Stream Reserve
fj) Timacana Reserve
fk) Tracey Park
fl) Trading Esplanade
fm) Triangle Park
fn) Trig Reserve
fo) Trusts Esplanade Reserve
fp) Tuscany Green
fq) Uriach Esplanade Reserve
fr) Valton Esplanade
fs) Vintage Reserve
ft) Vitasovich Esplanade
fu) Vodanovich Reserve
fv) Waimarau Bay Reserve
fw) Waimoko Glen Reserve
fx) Waimoko Glen Reserve
fy) Wauemata Comer
fz) Wakeling Park
gb) Westgate Drive Park
gb) Westgate Park
gc) Westglen Park
gd) Windy Ridge
gen) Woodford Reserve
gf) Woodside Reserve
Xena Park

gh) Zita Maria Park

3) There are no time and season rules in the Henderson-Massey Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas for the protection of wildlife -
   a) All beach and foreshore areas (except from 72R Spinnaker Strand to North East beach
      of Kelvin Strand

5) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash for two hours either side of high tide, to the
   north east beach of Kelvin Strand. Dogs are allowed under control on leash for the rest
   of the day.
Hibiscus and Bays Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Hibiscus and Bays Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -
   a) Aicken Reserve
   b) Albatross Reserve
   c) Alverna Heights
   d) Amorino Reserve and beach
   e) Ardern Lookout Reserve
   f) Arklow Reserve
   g) Ascot Way Reserve
   h) Awanohi Reserve Redvale
   i) Awaruki Reserve
   j) Balboa Reserve
   k) Banwick Reserve
   l) Bayside Drive
   m) Bellbird Rise Reserve
   n) Blake Greens Millwater
   o) Blue Heron Rise Esplanade
   p) Brandon Reserve
   q) Brookvale Reserve
   r) Browns Walk Reserve
   s) Bruce Scott Reserve
   t) Brunton Park Reserve
   u) Buccaneer Court Recreation Reserve
   v) Burwood Reserve
   w) Bush Glen Reserve
   x) Bustler Elliot Memorial Landing
   y) Cambria Reserve
   z) Campbell Glade Reserve
   aa) Cape Cod Drive
   ab) Cedar Reserve
   ac) Centreway and Florence Reserve
   ad) Centreway Reserve
   ae) Chatham Hill Reserve
   af) Chelverton Reserve
   ag) Churchill Reserve and beach
   ah) Cochrane McKenzie Reserve
   ai) Coventry Reserve
   aj) Crampton Court Reserve
   ak) Cranston Street Reserve
   al) Crocodile Island
   am) Crown Reserve
   an) Dacre Grove Reserve
   ao) Dacre Historic and Esplanade Reserve
   ap) Deborah Reserve
   aq) Double Bay Place Reserve
   ar) Duncansby Lookout and Esplanade Reserve
   as) East Avenue Tiri Road Esplanade Reserve
   at) Edith Hopper Park
   au) Elan Reserve
   av) Emlyn Place
   aw) Everard Reserve
   ax) Farnell Cascade Reserve
   ay) Ferry Rd/ Hawaiian Pde Junction
   az) Ferry Road Reserve
   ba) Fitzwilliam Drive Reserve
   bb) Flexman Place Landing Reserve
   bc) Francis Avenue Reserve
   bd) Gabraith Greens
   be) Garraway Green Reserve
   bf) Gerontius Reserve
   bg) Gilshennan Reserve
   bh) Glenelg Reserve
   bi) Glenvar Glade Reserve
   bj) Grant Park
   bk) Grovener Drive Reserve
   bl) Grut Greens
   bm) Gulf Harbour Drive Plantation Reserve
   bn) Gulf Harbour Marina Hammerhead Reserve
   bo) Gulf Harbour Recreation Reserve
   bp) Hardley Reserve
   bq) Hauraki Heights
   br) Hebron Reserve
Item 16

bs) Higham Ferrers Reserve
dv) Rakauananga Point Esplanade
bv) James Tifft Reserve
dw) Red Beach Waterfront Reserve
bw) Jelas Saltwood Pond Reserve
dx) Regency Park Drive Plantation
bx) Joydon Place Reserve
dy) Regency Park Drive Reserve
by) Kate Sheppard Reserve
e) Riverside Road Esplanade
b2) Kelly Greens
eb) Roberta Crescent
c) Kensington Terrace Reserve
eb) Rosario Reserve
d) Kowhai Road Reserve
ec) Rock Isle Beach Reserve
cd) Laurie Southwick Parade
ed) Saddleback Reserve
cd) Loop Road Reserve
ef) Seaford Place Reserve
cd) Longmead Reserve
eg) Seagate Reserve
cd) Majenry Greens
eh) Sealy Reserve
cd) Maralen Drive Beach Reserve
el) Settlers Grove Reserve East
cd) Matakati Beachfront Reserve
ej) Settlers Grove Reserve West
cd) Matakati Parade Reserve
ek) Shadon Reserve
cd) Matakati Scenic Reserve
em) Shakespeare Esplanade Reserve
cd) Maygrove Esplanade Reserve
en) Sherwood Reserve
cm) Maygrove Reserve
eo) Shuttleworth Reserve
cn) McKenzie Avenue Park
ep) Siesta Terrace Reserve
cn) Metro Park West
eq) Silverdale Reserve
cn) Millwater Park Bush Reserve
er) Silverdale War Memorial Park
cn) Millwater Park Playgroound Reserve
es) South Avenue Reserve
cn) Moenui Avenue Reserve
et) Speedy Bush Reserve
cn) Moffat Esplanade Reserve
eu) Stanmore Bay East Beach Reserve
cd) Mollyhawk Reserve
ev) Stanmore Bay West Beach Reserve
cd) Mooretown Reserve
ew) Stanmore Bay Wharf Reserve
cv) Mooretown Drive Bush Reserve
ex) Stanmore Bay Park, (grass between
cc) Ngahere Jelas Reserve
f) Stanmore Bay beach and open
cc) Nickel Place Reserve
f) drainage are time and season)
c2) Nukumea Common Reserve
f) Stillwater Reserve
da) Oaktree Palliser Corner Reserve
ez) Stoney Homestead Silverdale
db) Oaktree Reserve
fa) Strand Reserve Waiwera
dc) Ocean View Road Plantation Reserve
fb) Stredwick Reserve
dd) Okoromal Reserve
cy) Sundown Reserve
de) Okura Esplanade Reserve
df) Swell Park
dg) Okura Reserve
do) Talara Reserve
dg) Orewa Marine Parade Reserve
fp) Tavern Road Esplanade Reserve
dh) Otahuna Reserve
f) Timberlands Reserve
dj) Owens Reserve
f) Tindalls Bay Road Plantation Reserve
dj) Palmgreen Reserve
fi) Tindalls to Crown Road Esplanade
dj) Penguin Drive
f) Tri Reserve
dk) Penzance Road Reserve
fk) Titan Place Reserve
dm) Percy Greens
fl) Totara Views Reserve
dn) Pinecrest Drive
fm) Vaughans Road
do) Pinehill Lookout
fn) Victor Eaves Park
dp) Polkinghorne Reserve
fp) Vipond Road Beach Reserve
dq) Poplar Road Esplanade Reserve
fq) Wade Landing Reserve
dr) Portal Place
fr) Waike Esplanade Reserve
cs) Portland Greens
fs) Waiora Reserve
cq) Portland Greens
ft) Waiwera Place Reserve
cr) Possum Ladder
fu) Waiwera Road Esplanade Reserve
cu) Puriri Bush Reserve
fr) Water Road Reserve
gs) Whaley Greens
fh) Waiti Views Reserve
fa) Woodridge Reserve
fx) Western Reserve
gb) Zta Reserve
fy) Whale Cove Reserve

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –
a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the beaches and foreshores identified below
i) Arkles Bay headland to headland
ii) Big Manly Beach headland to headland
iii) Browns Bay Beach
iv) Campbells Bay Beach, including grass area at end of The Esplanade
v) Fisherman’s Rock
vi) Hattfield Beach headland to headland
vii) Little Manly Beach headland to headland
viii) Mairangi Bay Beach
ix) Matakana Bay headland to headland
x) Murrays Bay Beach
xi) Orewa Beach North Headland to Estuary Bridge Southern end
xii) Red Beach headland to headland
xiii) Rothesay Bay Beach
xiv) Stanmore Bay headland to headland
xv) Swann Beach headland to headland
xvi) Tinsal’s Beach headland to headland
xvii) Waiteka Beach (including Rock Isle Beach)
xviii) Waiwera Beach from The Strand roundabout to southern headland.
xix) Winstones Cove beach and reserve (Torbay)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Dogs are allowed at the following times at the identified areas below -
i) Arkles Bay Beach - Front Reserve (grass)
ii) Big Manly Beach - grass between The Esplanade and Browns Street
iii) Browns Bay Beach Reserve (grass) and grass areas adjacent to Manly esplanade.
iv) Campbells Bay Reserve (grass) (also known as Huntly Road Reserve)
v) De Luen Avenue Beachfront Reserve (grass)
v) Mairangi Bay – Mairangi Bay Beach Reserve (grass) between Montrose Terrace and stream next to surf club*** and reserves opposite beach
vi) Montrose Terrace and stream next to surf club*** and reserves opposite beach
vii) Marly Park on the northern side of Laurence Street
x) Matakana Parade Beach Front Reserve (grass)
xii) Murrays Bay – grass adjacent to Beach Road and Gulfview Road
xii) Orewa Domain
xiv) Orewa Reserve Layby and Orewa Recreation Reserve (grass areas between holiday park and sand dunes)
xv) Red Beach Waterfront Reserve (grass)
xvi) Rothesay Bay Beach Reserve
xvii) Stanmore Bay – grass between Stanmore Bay Beach and the open drainage channel. Dogs are allowed under control off-lease at all times on all other areas of Stanmore Bay Park.
xviii) Waiake Beach Reserve (grass)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect birdlife vulnerable to dogs
   a) **Orewa Estuary** on all intertidal areas upstream of road bridge (SEAM2-72 and SEA-M2-72w1 in Unitary Plan)
   b) **The Strand** roundabout and around the northern headland.
   c) **Waipera Beach** from the public land, beach and foreshore north of
   d) **Waipera Bird Lookout** (opposite 79 Watanui Road).
   e) **Waihi Estuary Chenier Spits** and Stillwater section of the **Okura Bush Walkway** (all of Pt Lot 4 DP 50984, East Coast Road, Redvale)
Howick Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant to the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Howick Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   a) Aberfeldy Park
   b) Annerley Park
   c) Armoy Park
   d) Aspatia Place reserve
   e) Aviemore Drive drainage reserve
   f) Baverstock Park
   g) Bell Reserve
   h) Blanche Park
   i) Breakhouse Road Promontory Reserve
   j) Bob Charles Park
   k) Boorae Park
   l) Bradbury Park
   m) Browns Park
   n) Bucklands Beach Domain
   o) Bucklands Beach from Devon Road, around the foreshore of Musick Point
      Espenade Reserve to northern water pipe on Eastern Beach
   p) Burswood Esplanade Reserve
   q) Burswood Park
   r) Calmington Park
   s) Caltness Park
   t) Cascades Walkways
   u) Charles Dickens Park
   v) Clavoy Park
   w) Clydevale Park
   x) Coachman Park
   y) Cockle Bay Domain
   z) Comelian Park
   aa) Corta Bella Place Reserve
   ab) Crawford Reserve
   ac) Curacoa Place Esplanade Reserve
   ad) Dalvancourt Park
   ae) Dalwhinnie Park
   af) Darren Park
   ag) Earnslaw Park
   ah) Eastern Beach (north of northernmost water pipe, near Cloverley walkway)
   aj) Edgewater Drive Esplanade Reserve
   ak) Elm Park
   al) Ennis Avenue Reserve
   am) Fortunes Park
   an) Fortyfoot Park
   ao) Frank Noblo Esplanade reserve, including Pebble Beach Place Reserve
   ap) Fratley Park
   aq) Fromantle Place Esplanade Reserve
   ar) Galloway Park
   as) Geranium Park
   at) Gillard Reserve
   au) Glenhouse Reserve
   av) Glenlea Park
   aw) Glennandrew Park
   ax) Glenoaks Reserve
   ay) Golfland Park
   az) Gossamer Park
   aaaa) Grace Campbell Reserve
   ba) Gracechurch Reserve
   bb) Guys Reserve
   bc) Haven Park
   bd) Hawthornden Park
   be) Hayes Park
   bf) Highland Park
   bg) Hilltop Park
   bh) Himalaya Park
   bi) Hope Farm Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   bjj) Howick Beach (west of boat ramp)
   bk) Huntington Park
   bl) Jerpoint Park
   bm) John Gill Park
   bn) Kaniere Park
bo) Kellaway Drive Reserve  
cs) Reelick Park  
bp) Kilimanjaro Park  
ci) Reeves Park  
ba) Kilkenny Park  
cu) Rialto Park  
br) Lexington Park  
cv) Richard Park  
be) Lloyd Elsmore Park  
cw) Riverhills Park  
bt) Logan Carr Reserve  
cx) Riverina Place Esplanade Reserve  
bu) Macleans Reserve  
cy) Salford Park  
bv) Marine Parade Esplanade Reserve  
dz) Seymour Road Esplanade Reserve  
bw) Marrendallas Park  
da) Sheffield Place Reserve  
bx) Matson Road Esplanade Reserve  
eb) Spalding Rise Reserve  
by) McLey Reserve  
ec) Spencer Park  
bz) Medvale Park (Richmond Reserve)  
ed) Springs Road Reserve  
ca) Mellons Bay (west of water pipe)  
ec) Spencer Park  
cb) Millen Avenue Reserve  
ee) Stevenson Reserve  
cc) Mission Heights Reserve  
ef) Stonedon Drive Esplanade Reserve  
cd) Mulroy Park  
eg) Tamica Park  
se) Murphy’s Bush in the open grass area  
eh) The Boulevard Park  
et) to the north of the car park  
ei) Ti Rakau Corner Reserve  
ef) Murvale Reserve  
ej) Ti Rakau Park  
cg) Musick Point Esplanade Reserve  
ey) Ti Rakau Place Reserve  
ch) Neil Morrison Park  
ei) Tiger Park  
cd) Nimrod Park  
em) Titiruma Drive Reserve  
cj) Orangewood Park  
en) Traumea Park  
ck) Pakuranga Golf Club Esplanade  
eo) Trugood Esplanade Reserve  
dl) Pandora Park  
ep) Tuscany Heights Reserve  
cm) Pandora Place Esplanade Reserve  
eg) Waitakirua Reserve  
cn) Paul Place Reserve  
ep) Wakaaranga Creek Reserve  
cr) Pixie Place Reserve  
es) Wayne Francis Park  
co) Point View Reserve in open grass areas  
et) West Fairway Park  
ct) Raewyn Place Esplanade Reserve  
eu) Whaka Maumahara Park  
cr) Redcastle Park  
ev) Whiteacres Park  
ct) Whitford Park  
en) Whaka Maumahara Park

3) The following time and season rule applies to the beaches and foreshores identified below –

a) Bucklands Beach (including the grass between the beach and The Parade) to south of the boat ramp opposite Devon Road

b) Cockle Bay Beach

c) Eastern Beach south of northernmost water pipe (including grass between the beach and The Esplanade) but does not include the Eastern Beach Caravan Park

d) Howick Beach from western most boat ramp to Rangitoto View Road

e) Little Bucklands Beach (including grass strip between the beach and The Parade) to Warren Boardwalk.

f) Mellons Bay Beach east of water pipe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

31
4) Dogs are prohibited on the foreshore areas of-
   a) Bramley Drive Reserve
   b) Burswood Esplanade Reserve
   c) Chisbury Terrace Reserve
   d) Curacao Place Esplanade Reserve
   e) Dayspring Way Esplanade Reserve
   f) Edgewater Drive Esplanade Reserve
   g) Ennis Avenue Reserve
   h) Fisher Parade Esplanade Reserve
   i) Frank Nobilo Esplanade Reserve
   j) Fremantle Place Esplanade Reserve
   k) Hope Farm Esplanade Reserve
   l) Mangemangeroa Reserve
   m) Mattson Road Esplanade Reserve
   n) Millen Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   o) Pakuranga Country Club Esplanade Reserve
   p) Pandora Place Esplanade Reserve
   q) Pohutukawa Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   r) Raewyn Place Esplanade Reserve
   s) Riverhills Park
   t) Riverina Place Esplanade Reserve
   u) Rotary Reserve
   v) Stonedon Esplanade Reserve
   w) Tamaki Bay Drive Reserve
   x) The Sandspit (Mangemangeroa Creek)
   y) Tiraulea Park
   z) Trugood Esplanade Reserve
   aa) Williams Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   ab) All foreshore (intertidal, mangrove and saltmarsh) areas from Wakaaranga Creek to
       Highbrook Creek, including the Pakuranga Creek.
### Kaipātaki Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Kaipātaki Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:

   - A F Thomas Park
   - Adan Reserve
   - Aeroview Drive Esplanade Reserve
   - Agincourt Reserve
   - Akoranga Reserve
   - Alan Tanner Reserve
   - Alice Place Reserve
   - Amelia Place Esplanade Reserve
   - Ann McLean Reserve
   - Arcadia Reserve
   - Ayton Reserve
   - Birkenhead War Memorial Park
   - Bonito Scenic Reserve
   - Brassey Road Reserve
   - Cadness Loop
   - Cadness Reserve
   - Cameiol Reserve
   - Castleton Reid Reserve
   - Celeste Reserve
   - Chelsea Bay
   - Chelsea Estate Heritage Park – park is off-leash but bushwalk is on leash
   - City View Reserve
   - Cresta Avenue Esplanade Reserve
   - Debbie Chamberlain Reserve
   - Diana Reserve
   - Downing Street Reserve
   - Dudding Avenue Reserve
   - Elliott Reserve
   - Embassy Reserve
   - Eskdale Reserve
   - Fernglen Reserve
   - Fernwood Grove
   - Fitzpatrick Bay
   - Fowler Reserve
   - Francis Kendall Reserve
   - Fred Andersen Reserve
   - Glencourt Reserve
   - Glencoe Scenic Reserve
   - Glenfield Domain
   - Gold Hole
   - Greenslade Reserve
   - Greenvalley Reserve
   - Gretel Scenic Reserve
   - Hadfield Street Reserve
   - Hall's Beach and Reserve
   - Heath Reserve
   - Highgrove Reserve
   - Hillcrest Reserve
   - Holland Reserve
   - Holyoake Place Reserve
   - Homewood Reserve
   - Inwards Reserve
   - Island Bay Reserve
   - Jacaranda Avenue Reserve
   - Jean Sampson Reserve
   - Jessie Toner Reserve
   - John Kay Park
   - Kaikapāki Esplanade Reserve
   - Kaikapāki Park
   - Kathleen Reserve
   - Kauri Glen Reserve
   - Kauri Park
   - Kauri Point Centennial Park
   - Kelmar Scenic Reserve
   - King Street Reserve
   - Kitewaro Street Esplanade Reserve
   - Lancelot Reserve
   - Lauderdale Reserve
   - Leiden Reserve
   - Lenihan Reserve
   - Lindisfarne Park
   - Linley Reserve
   - Locket Reserve
   - Lysander Crescent Reserve

---

Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal resolution
from Governing Body

Page 155
by) Manuka Road - foreshore to the north-east of the boat ramp (approximately 50m in width) to the mean mid tide springs
de) Rawene Road Reserve
df) Rewi Alley Reserve
dg) Ridgewood Reserve
dh) Rosie Bolt Reserve
bz) Manuka Neighbourhood Reserve
di) Ross Reserve
cb) Manuka Reserve
dj) Rotary Grove
dk) Sapphire Reserve
dl) Shepherds Park
cd) Mayfield Reserve
dm) Sispara Place Reserve
ce) McFetridge Park
dn) Spinella Reserve
cf) Mick Stanley Memorial Reserve
do) Stafford Park
cg) Miraka Place Reserve
dp) Stanaway Reserve
ch) Monarch Park
dq) Stanchin Reserve
ci) Monte Cassino Reserve
dr) Strandish Reserve
 cj) Muriel Fisher Reserve
ds) Stokes Point
dk) Neal Reserve
dt) Sunnybrae Green
dl) Needles Eye Reserve
du) Sunnyhaven Avenue Reserve
cm) Neptuno Avenue Reserve
dv) Tamahere Reserve
cn) Neptune Avenue Reserve
dw) Target Reserve
co) Nikau Reserve
dx) Taurus Crescent Reserve
cp) Normanton Reserve
dy) Tenbless Reserve
cq) Odin Place Reserve
dz) Teviot Reserve
cr) Onepoto Domain
ea) Totara Reserve
cs) Onewa Domain
eb) Tree View Reserve
cu) Opaketai Beach Haven Garden
cv) Opuamo Place Esplanade Reserve
cw) Opuamo Reserve
cx) Park Hill Reserve
ef) Vandeleur Reserve
cy) Park Reserve
eg) Verran Road Esplanade Reserve
cz) Plantation Reserve
eh) Waimaria Avenue Foreshore
cia) Fortsea Reserve
el) Wanita Reserve
cb) Powrie Reserve
ej) Windy Ridge Reserve
cd) Raleigh Road Reserve
ek) Withfield Scenic Reserve
dd) Rangatira Reserve
el) Woodcote Scenic Reserve
em) Zion Hill Reserve
3) The following time and season rule applies to the beaches and foreshores identified below –
   a) From south of the Tennyson Street pedestrian underpass to the eastern headland of Chelsea Bay
   b) From the western headland of Chelsea Bay to the eastern headland of Fitzpatrick Bay
   c) From the western headland of Fitzpatrick Bay to the western headland of Beach Haven Beach (Hilders Park Beach)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Before 10am</strong></td>
<td><strong>All times</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daytime</strong></td>
<td><strong>Daytime</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>7pm to 10am</strong></td>
<td><strong>7pm to 10am</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas due to special wildlife interest –
a) Tuff Crater – foreshore and mangrove due to special wildlife interest
b) East of the motorway and north of the Tennyson Street pedestrian underpass due to special wildlife interest
Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-lease on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports fields and car parking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-lease areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas
   a) Portage Canal Foreshore Reserve
   b) Portage Canal Reserve
   c) Seaside Park Foreshore
   d) Stringers Point Reserve
   
   2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Anarahi Park
   b) Archboyd Road Reserve
   c) Ashgrove Reserve
   d) Atkinson Corner
   e) Badger Drive Reserve
   f) Beach Road Esplanade
   g) Beach Road Reserve
   h) Ban Lora Park
   i) Black Bridge Reserve
   j) Blake Road Reserve
   k) Bogust Park
   l) Buckland Park
   m) Calvert Park
   n) Church Street Foreshore Reserve
   o) Cinnamon Road Reserve
   p) Clare Place Reserve
   q) Cottingham Reserve
   r) Court Town Place Reserve
   s) Crawford Road Reserve
   t) Criterion Street Reserve
   u) Cyclamen Park
   v) David Lenge Park
   w) Deas Reserve
   x) Dewhurst Park
   y) Digby’s Patch
   z) Donnell Corner Park
   aa) Donnell Park
   ab) Elites Beach
   ac) Favona Road Reserve
   ad) Ferguson Street Reserve
   ae) Gadbsy Park
   af) Gee Place Reserve
   ag) George Cox Reserve
   ah) Golden Acre Park
   ai) Hall Avenue Reserve
   aj) Hararia Foreshore Reserve
   ak) Hanwell Place Walkway
   al) Hastie Avenue Reserve
   am) House Park
   an) Imrie Park
   ao) James Fletcher Esplanade
   ap) Kamaka Park
   aq) Killington Reserve
   ar) Kirkbride Road Reserve
   as) Kiwi House Park
   at) Kiwi Ngaio Park
   au) Leeson Place Reserve
   av) Lenore Foreshore Reserve
   aw) Lppiatt Reserve
   ax) Lolin Place Reserve
   ay) Mahunga Reserve
   az) Mangere Centre Park
   ba) Mangere Domain
   bb) Mascot Park
   bc) Mayflower Park
   bd) Mckinstry Park
   be) Merven Street Reserve
   bf) Molesworth Reserve
   bg) Montomerie Road Reserve
   bh) Mountain Coronation Road Reserve
   bi) Moyle Park
   bj) Mui Avenue Park
   bk) Murdoch Foreshore
   bl) Naomni and Bill Kirk Park
   bm) Naylors Esplanade Reserve
   bn) Norana Park
   bo) Norton Reserve
   bp) Old School Reserve
   bq) Cruarangi Road Reserve
   br) Otatanga Stonefields Reserve

36
3) Dogs are allowed at the following times –
   a) Dogs are allowed at the following times at Shelly Bay Beach:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited from beach and Kiwi Esplanade from Mangere Boat Club to Shortt Ave**</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Unless for the purpose of moving through the park and boat club and the dog is under control on a leash.

4) There are no areas in the Māngere-Ōtāhuhu Local Board area where dogs are prohibited.
Manurewa Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-lease on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-lease areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Manurewa Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:

a) Alex Maich Park
b) Affriston Park
c) Alice Park
d) Anderson Park
e) Arline Schutz Park
f) Aronia Way Reserve
g) Azaeka Park
h) Balfour Road Reserve
i) Balmore Park
j) Banyan Drive Reserve
k) Beaumonts Park
l) Becker Drive Reserve
m) Beithers Road Foreshore
n) Bernina Place Reserve
o) Backgate Reserve
p) Bluewater Place Foreshore
q) Browns Road Reserve
r) Burundi Avenue Foreshore
s) Cainsvale Rise Reserve
t) Calluna Crescent Reserve
u) Camoustie Drive Foreshore
v) Carter Park Sharland Avenue Reserve
w) Centaph Park
x) Central Park
y) Charles Prevost Drive Reserve
z) Cheltenham Community Centre Reserve
aa) Correa Park
ab) De Havilland Drive Drainage Reserve
ac) Druces Road Reserve
ad) Everigade Drive Park
ae) Everigade Park
af) Fairchild Avenue Reserve
ag) Fairchild Park
ah) Feasegate Park
ai) Felicia Park
aj) Ferguson Street Reserve Manurewa
ak) Finlayson Avenue Reserve
al) Finlayson Community House Reserve
am) Finlayson Park
an) Foxlaw Park
ao) Frangipani Avenue Reserve
ap) Frobisher Park
aq) Galiher Park
ar) Glenross Drive Foreshore
as) Glenveagh Park Drive Reserve
at) Gloucester Road Reserve
au) Goodwood Drive Reserve
av) Greensmeadows Reserve
aw) Greers Road Foreshore
ax) Harford Place Foreshore
ay) Hazards Road Foreshore
az) Helms Park
ba) Heron Point Reserve
bb) Hillcrest Grove Reserve
bc) Holmes Road Reserve
bd) Honey Park
be) Hyperion Park
bf) Index Place Reserve
bg) Innismara Park
bh) Inverell Park
bi) Jellicoe Park
bj) John Walker Park
bk) Kaimoana Street Esplanade Reserve
bl) Kauri Point Reserve
bm) Keri Anne Park
bn) Kingsdene Place Reserve
bo) Kirton Crescent Reserve
bp) Kuripaka Crescent Reserve
bq) Laurie Gibbons Memorial Park
br) Leabank Park
bs) Leaver Park
bt) Lemonwood Place Reserve
bu) Lupton Road Reserve
bv) Macadamia Park
bw) Mahia Road Reserve
bx) Manurewa Recreation Centre
by) Manurewa War Memorial Park
bz) McLaughlins Road Reserve
3) Dogs are allowed on the following times
   a) Dogs are allowed on Shallow Water Beach from Roys Road to Gibbons Road and adjoining parks (including Keith Park) at the following times:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>At all times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas:
   a) **Wattle Farm Reserve** in the wildlife protection area.
Maungakiekie-Tāmaki Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Maungakiekie Tāmaki Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:
   a) Alcock Reserve
   b) Alfred St Reserve
   c) Allenby Reserve
   d) Captain Springs Reserve
   e) Dunkirk Reserve
   f) Eastview Reserve
   g) Fernwood Reserve the open area between Inglowood and Silverton Streets
   h) Flatrock Reserve Foreshore
   i) Gloucester Park northern side
   j) Maroa Reserve
   k) Niall Burgess Reserve
   l) Onehunga Bay
   m) Pahia Reserve
   n) Point England Esplanade Walkway
   o) Point England Foreshore
   p) Riverside Reserve
   q) Vic Cowan Reserve
   r) Wimbeldon Reserve

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas: -
   a) All beaches excluding Onehunga foreshore on the southern side of Orpheus Drive between the coastline below 54A Seafife Road and the Manukau Cruising Club.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Before 10am</strong></td>
<td><strong>Before 10am</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash if swimming or walking in areas of water*</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash on areas not covered by water</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daytime</strong></td>
<td><strong>10am to 4pm</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td>Under control on leash on areas not covered by water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Under control off leash when the dog is swimming or walking in areas of the water*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>After 7pm</strong></td>
<td><strong>After 4pm</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash if swimming or walking in areas of water*</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash on areas not covered by water</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Dogs are prohibited at all times from safe swimming areas or lanes marked out by council.
4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife -
   a) The eastern wildlife area of the Onehunga foreshore (the park (Taumanu Reserve) and beach areas on the southern side of Orpheus Drive located to the south and east of the westernmost path connecting the beachfront path to the eastern bridge) to the Manukau Cruising Club.
Upper Harbour Local Board
18 April 2019

Auckland Council Policy on Dogs and Dog Management Bylaw Statement of Proposal resolution

Attachment B

Item 16

## Ōrākei Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas Ōrākei Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off in the following areas:
   a) Allen Johnstone Reserve
   b) Anata Street Reserve
   c) Atkin Reserve
   d) Canon Park also known as Kenneth Small Reserve
   e) Cawley Street Reserve
   f) Churchill Park, excluding the area on the eastern side of Churchill Park School from the Riddell Road entrance to 3668 Riddell Road.
   g) Darby Downs
   h) Dingoe Dell Reserve restricted to the flat-grassed areas only. The paths are for dogs on leashes only
   i) Fancourt Reserve
   j) Gentlemans Bay
   k) Giendons Park
   l) Kelvin Reserve
   m) Koraha Reserve
   n) Ladies Bay
   o) Lingarth Reserve
   p) Mary Atkin Reserve
   q) Maskell Street Reserve
   r) Meriton Road Reserve
   s) Michaels Ave Reserve - southern end of the reserve only
   t) Morrin Road Reserve
   u) Norman Lesser Reserve/Pyatt Reserve
   v) Orākei Basin West and East Reserve from the car park from Orākei Rd and from the pathway from Upland Rd to the bottom of the Lucerne Rd access way
   w) Paterson Reserve
   x) Regents Park
   aa) Roberta Reserve - the off-leash area finishes at the bottom of Vista

Crescent and includes in the water of the stream mouth on the seaward side of the bridge on Roberta Reserve
ab) Shore Reserve East
ac) Shore Road Reserve
ad) Sierra Reserve
ae) Tahapa Reserve East
af) Tautari Reserve
ag) Thomas Bloodworth Park and on the Hobson Bay Walkway north of the stream where dogs are allowed under control on-leash
ah) Ventnor Rd Reserve
ai) Waiata Reserve
aj) Waiaatarua Reserve - except in wetland areas where dogs are prohibited (including the main central wetland area (which includes the viewing platforms but excluding pond on the eastern edge where dogs are allowed under control off-leash), and the smaller wetland area to the west and two smaller wetland areas to the east of the main central wetland area), and on tracks between the wetland areas and in the western part of the reserve where dogs are allowed under control on a leash (includes area off Grand Drive containing the car park, playground, basketball court and skateboard bowl to the fence before the open grass areas)
akk) Waitaramoa Reserve also known as Portland Reserve. The grassed area only, at the intersection of Portland and Shore Roads (Shore Rd, Remuera). Dogs are prohibited
3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas -
   a) Okahu Bay foreshore, and beach and foreshore areas after Okahu Bay to the Glendowie Boating Club, excluding Ladies Bay and Gentlemans Bay (including Mission Bay Beach, Kohimarama Beach, St Heliers Beach and Karaka Bay Beach) and on Wilson’s Beach.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Before 10am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash*</td>
<td>Under control off leash*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>10am to 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited everywhere</td>
<td>Under control off leash*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>After 4pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash*</td>
<td>Under control off leash*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Under control off leash in the water, under control on leash everywhere else

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas-
   a) From the marked swimming areas on Kohimarama beach and St Heliers Beach (area in front of the bathing sheds)
   b) On Tahuna Torea Reserve and the associated beach and foreshore, from the public walkway between 24 and 26 Vista Crescent to its boundary on West Tamaki and Tahaki Roads.
   c) On the foreshore after the Glendowie Boating Club to the public walkway between 24 and 26 Vista Crescent. This does not include in the water of the streammouth on the seaward side of the bridge on Roberta Reserve in which dogs are allowed under control off-leash.

5) The prohibition on any sports surface does not apply to the following areas when the sports surface is not in use or closed –
   a) Glover Park
   b) Madills Farm
Ótara-Papatoetoe Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area -
   a) 310 Te Irirangi Drive within the fenced area only

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas to protect wildlife
   a) Alexander Park
   b) Antrim Crescent Esplanade Reserve
   c) Aorere Park
   d) Ashton Park (Motorway Off Ramp)
   e) Bairds Road 2'1r
   f) Beaufort Reserve
   g) Billington Esplanade Reserve
      (Wymondley Road, Otara)
   h) Birmingham Park (Birmingham1)
   i) Birmingham Reserve (Birmingham2)
   j) Blair Park – Otara
   k) Boundary Park
   l) Caringbah Park
   m) Charntay Park
   n) Clayton Park
   o) Cuithra Park
   p) Cooper Park (Whittley No 2 Reserve)
   q) Derimore Park
   r) Diessmeyer Park
   s) Ferndown No 1 (65R)
   t) Ferndown Park (24R)
   u) Fisher Park
   v) Finders Park
   w) Gaye Crescent/Eccles Place
   x) Gordon Park
   y) Hamill Reserve
   z) Hanwood Reserve - Otara
   aa) Hayman park
   ab) Israel Drainage Reserve
   ac) Kingswood Reserve
   ad) Kohuora Park
   ae) Kurt-Elsa Park
   af) Lappington Park
   ag) Laxon Esplanade Reserve
   ah) Lendenfeld Reserve
   ai) Mahon Park
   aj) Malaspina Reserve
   ak) Mathews Park
   al) Maxwell Park
   am) Mayfield Park
   an) Milton Park
   ao) Ngatı Ōtara Park on the open area to the west of the sportsfields adjacent to
   ap) Ōtara Road
   aq) Omana Park
   ar) Orlando Park
   as) Ōtara Creek (North)
   at) Ōtara Creek Reserve
   au) Ōtara Creek Reserve South
   av) Othalo Park
   aw) Papatoetoe Recreation Ground
   ax) Pearl Baker Reserve
   ay) Penion Park
   aaaa) Puhinui Road 204 & 206 House
   b) Gmds Parks
   bbo) Rainbows End Reserve
   ba) Recoubi Road Corner Reserve
   bb) Robert White Park
   bc) Rongomai Park

44
bd) Rotary West Park  bk) Swaffield Park
be) Rotoma Park     bl) Tomlin Park
bf) Sandbrook Reserve bm) Troon Place Reserve
bg) Selfs Park      bn) Waimate Park
bh) Sikkim Crescent Reserve bo) Whitley Park (No 1)
bj) Sikkim Park      bp) Wintere Park
bj) Stonex Park      bq) Woolfield Park

3) There are no time and season rules in the Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife:
   a) Foreshore of the Tamaki Estuary within the Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area
      (including the foreshore adjacent to Highbrock Drive and Ngati Ōtara Reserves)
   b) Foreshore of the Manukau Harbour within the Ōtara-Papatoetoe Local Board area
      (including adjacent to Puhinui Reserve and Colin Dale Park)
   c) Colin Dale Park
Papakura Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-lease areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Papakura Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Boundary Road Reserve (east of Lipton Grove)
   b) Brylee Reserve north of the stormwater channel
   c) Jack Farrell Park
   d) Longford Park Esplanade Reserve (also partially known as Wellington Park)
   e) Pahurehure Esplanade Reserve and boardwalk (foreshore walkway around Pahurehure Inlet from Longford Park Esplanade Reserve (also partially known as Wellington Park) to the Southern motorway boundary)
   f) Red Hill Scenic Reserve (between Red Hill Road and Hays stream)
   g) The Children’s Forest
   h) The reserve situated along the southern edge of the Papakura stream extending from the Southern Motorway to Porchester Road (southern side of Trimdon Street Reserve)
   i) Walter Stevens Reserve (south of car park to Pine Tree Point)

3) There are no time and season rules in the Papakura Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas
   a) Dogs are prohibited in the following foreshore areas to protect wildlife-
      i) Pahurehure Inlet foreshore
         a. Brylee foreshore and wetland
      b. Longford Park Esplanade Reserve (also partially known as Wellington Park)
      c. Harbourside Drive Esplanade
      d. Capriana Drive Esplanade
      e. Paraekau Road Esplanade
      f. Oakland Road Esplanade
      g. Hayfield Way Esplanade
      h. Conifer Grove Esplanade Reserve
      i. Drury Esplanade Reserve
      j. Waimana Reserve
   b) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas -
      i) Bruce Pulman Park
      ii) Central Park Reserve
      iii) Drury Domain
      iv) Pupekiwiriki Paa
      v) Rotterson Park

46
vi) Southern Park (excluding 5 metre strip along western boundary of Kirks Bush)

vii) Village Green (bounded by Coles Crescent, Queen Street and East Street)
Puketāpapa Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas Puketāpapa Local Board area

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Arkell Reserve
   b) Arthur Richards Park
   c) Big King Reserve
   d) Freeland Reserve
   e) Lynfield Cove on the beach and foreshore area—eastward to the boat ramp at Faulkner Bay (Waikowhai Park).
   f) Lynfield Reserve
   g) Monte Cecelia Park in the naturally formed bowl on the north-eastern side of the park between Pah Homestead and the Knoll.
   h) Nirvana Reserve
   i) The grassy area on the northern part of Manukau Domain from 137 Halsey Drive to 47 Sylvania Crescent,
   j) Underwood Park
   k) Waikowhai Park in the grassy area marked on the south west side only, not bush area or beach
   l) Walmsley Park

3) There are no time and season rules in the Puketāpapa Local Board area

4) There aren’t any prohibited areas in the Puketāpapa Local Board area
Rodney Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in Schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area-
   a) Centennial Park. The fenced area of Centennial Park bordered by Centennial Park Road to the south and east and by the athletics area to the west.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Albert Dennis Reserve
   b) Amanda Reserve
   c) Awaroa Stream Esplanade
   d) Batten Street Scout Reserve
   e) Beach Street Esplanade Reserve
   f) Big Omaha Wharf Reserve
   g) Bourne Doan Recreation Reserve
   h) Buckleton Beach and Reserve
   i) Buttercup Reserve
   j) Cableleigh Drive Pond Reserve
   k) Cableleigh Reserves
   l) Christopher Lane Reserve
   m) Church Hill Reserve
   n) Coatesville Recreation Reserve
   o) Cumberland Street Reserve
   p) Curry's Bush Reserve
   q) Dairy Flat Reserve
   r) Darroch Shipyard Bridge Reserve
   s) Dawson Road Reserve
   t) Dormer Road Esplanade Reserve
   u) Edward Jonkers Reserve
   v) Elizabeth Street Reserve
   w) Excelsior Way Reserve
   x) Fairy Hill Road Esplanade
   y) Falls Road River Esplanade Reserve
   z) Fidelis Avenue Reserve
   aa) Freshfield Road Reserve
   ab) Glasgow Park
   ac) Goldworthy Bay
   ad) Goodall Reserve
   ae) Golf Course Reserve
   af) Green Lane Reserve
   ag) Green Point Reserve
   ah) Hamilton Road Esplanade Reserve
   ai) Harbour View Road Coastal Reserve
   aj) Helensville Civic Centre Grounds
   ak) Helensville River Reserve
   al) Highfield Garden and The Glade
   am) Horseshoe Bay Reserve
   an) Hoteo North Recreation Reserve
   ao) Hoteo Recreational Reserve
   ap) Huapai Recreation Reserve/Huapai Domain
   aq) Ida Way Reserve
   ar) Jamie Lane Reserve
   as) Jamieson Bay Esplanade Reserve and the beach
   at) Jane Gifford Reserve
   au) Kaipara Crescent Reserve
   av) Kaipara Flats Road Recreation
   aw) Karukia Reserve
   ax) Kaukapakapa Hall and Library Reserve
   ay) Kaukapakapa Plantation Reserve
   az) Kelly Thompson Memorial
   ba) Kerendale Reserve
   bb) Kewai Street Reserve
   bc) Kings Farm
   bd) Kokopu Street Reserve
   be) Kowhai Park
   bf) Laly Haddon Esplanade Reserve
   bg) Largridge Reserve
   bh) Lax Reserve
   bi) Lucy Moore Memorial Park
   bj) Mahurangi West Road Esplanade
   bk) Makarau Bridge Reserve
   bl) Mangakura Reserve
   bm) Manuhihi Reserve
   bn) Matakana Diamond Jubilee Park
   bo) Matakana River Esplanades
   bp) Matakana Wharf Reserve
   bq) McElroy Reserve
Item 16

3) Dogs are allowed on the following times-
   a) Snells Beach northwards of the Sunburst Reserve boat ramp to protect wildlife and public safety and comfort -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Daytime</strong></td>
<td>Prohibited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>After 7pm</strong></td>
<td>Under control on leash *</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

   a) Dogs are allowed on the following beaches at the following times -
      i) Algies Bay headland to headland
ii) Baddeleys Beach headland to headland
iii) Brick Bay headland to head
iv) Campbells Beach headland to headland
v) Martins Bay headland to headland
vi) Matheson Bay headland to headland
vii) Omaha Beach (eastern coastline) southwards from access track to beach at northern end of Rita Way (Ida Way - Rita Way Reserve) to southern headland
viii) Point Wells beach and foreshore area adjacent to Point Wells Foreshore Reserve from Boat ramp off Riverside Drive to entrance at 36 Harbour View Road
ix) Sandspit (eastern coastline) from the wharf to the area adjacent to the eastern end of the campground

b) Snells Beach south of the Sunburst Reserve boat ramp

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime Under control on a leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

After 7pm Under control off leash


c) Dogs are allowed at the following parks

i) Algies Bay (all reserves adjacent to Algies Bay Beach) including -
   a) Algies Bay Reserve,
   b) Alexander Recreation Reserve,
   c) Williams Esplanade and Recreation Reserve,
   d) Mariner Grove
   e) Algies Bay Esplanade Reserve.
ii) Snells Beach (All reserves and parts of reserves south of the Sunburst Reserve car park entrance) including -
   a) Sunburst Reserve
   b) Tamatea Esplanade Reserve,
   c) Ariki Reserve,
   d) Sunrise Boulevard
   e) Dalton Road Reserve
   f) Snells Beach Esplanade Reserve.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife

a) Birds Beach, Okahukura Peninsula: Beachland and foreshore area adjacent to Birds Beach Reserve
b) Omaha South Quarry Reserve: All wetland areas.
c) Omaha (east): Omaha Beach Reserve and adjacent beach and foreshore areas: Northwards of the access track to beach at northern end of Rita Way (Ida way - Rita Way Reserve)
d) Omaha (west): Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve and adjacent beach and foreshore area: Northwards from access point and car park at 267 Omaha Drive.
e) **Omaha (west):** Whangateau Harbour Esplanade Reserve: from Broadlands Drive to southern end of Omaha estuary.

f) **Point Wells,** south of Broadlands Drive: Omaha Estuary Causeway Reserve and Omaha Estuary Reserve

g) **Port Albert:** Beach and foreshore area adjacent to Port Albert Wharf Reserve.

h) **Sandspit:** All areas of Sandspit Reserve from the footbridge access point at the eastern edge of the grass area opposite the intersection of Sandspit Road and Brick Bay Drive including the part of the reserve known as Dean’s Island and all of the western beach and foreshore area to the wharf at the end of the spit.

i) **Whangateau/Horseshoe Island:** Whangateau Recreation Reserve
### Upper Harbour Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise area:

- **a) Sanders Reserve (Paaremremo)** - within the designated fenced area on the south-eastern part of the reserve. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in all other parts of the reserve.

3) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas:

- **a) Aberley Reserve**
- **b) Admirals Court Reserve**
- **c) Albany Domain**
- **d) Albany Heights Reserve**
- **e) Albany Heights West Reserve**
- **f) Anaharta Reserve**
- **g) Antares Place Reserve**
- **h) Apolc Drive Reserve**
- **i) Arrenway Reserve**
- **j) Ashurst Reserve**
- **k) Attwood Reserve**
- **l) Awatahi Reserve**
- **m) Baker Street Link Reserve**
- **n) Baker Street Reserve**
- **o) Ballintra Accessway**
- **p) Bannings Way Reserve**
- **q) Barbados Reserve**
- **r) Bass Reserve**
- **s) Bencichan Gardens**
- **t) Beeneckers Landing**
- **u) Bill Moir Reserve**
- **v) Bluebird Reserve**
- **w) Borneo Reserve**
- **x) Bronzewing Reserve**
- **y) Brookfield Park**
- **z) Brookfield Stream Reserve**

- **aa) Bur Oak Reserve**
- **ab) Bushlands Park**
- **ac) Canaveral Drive Reserve**
- **ad) Carmen Reserve**
- **ae) Catkins Reserve**
- **af) Centorian Reserve**
- **ag) Chatham Reserve**
- **ah) Clarks Lane Reserve**
- **ai) Clear Reserve**
- **aj) Connemara Reserve**
- **ak) Constellation Reserve**
- **al) Crimson Park**
- **am) Da Vinci Park**
- **an) Daye Bridge Esplanade Reserve**
- **ao) Dene Court Reserve**
- **ap) Devonshire Reserve**
- **aq) Douglas Alexander Reserve**
- **ar) Duke Esplanade**
- **as) Eastvale Reserve**
- **at) English Oak Reserve**
- **au) Fairview Esplanade Reserve**
- **av) Fairview Reserve**
- **aw) George Pannill Reserve**
- **ax) Gold Street Reserve**
- **ay) Greenbough Reserve**
- **az) Greenhithe Upper Harbour Reserve**
- **ba) Greenhithe War Memorial Park**
- **bb) Cully Reserve**
- **bc) Hocton Reserve**
- **bd) Hosking Reserve**
- **be) Houhere Reserve**
- **bf) Huntington Reserve**
- **bg) Ilam Reserve**
- **bh) Kanuka Reserve**
- **bi) Kauri Esplanade**
- **bj) Kerema Reserve**
- **bk) Kereru Reserve**
- **bl) Kingfisher Esplanade Reserve**
- **bm) Kingfisher Reserve**
- **bn) Kingsway Reserve**
- **bo) Koki Reserve**
- **bp) Kowhai Beach Reserve**
| b) Kyle Reserve | dj) Rame Reserve |
| br) Kyle Road Reserve | dk) Redfern Nature Reserve |
| bs) Lady Phoenix Reserve | dl) Reflection Reserve |
| bt) Lagoon Way Reserve | dm) Remu Reserve |
| bu) Landing Reserve | dn) Ridge Reserve |
| bv) Laurel Oak Reserve | do) Rising Reserve |
| bw) Living Stream Road Reserve | dp) Riverlea Reserve |
| bx) Lorikeet Reserve | dq) Rooney Brown Reserve |
| by) Mackwell Reserve | dr) Rock Reserve |
| bz) Malin Place Reserve | ds) Rosses Reserve |
| ca) Marae Reserve | dt) Sailfish Reserve |
| cb) Marae Road Esplanade Reserve | du) Saint Lucia Reserve |
| cc) Marina Esplanade | dv) Saunders Reserve |
| cd) Marina View Reserve | dw) Schopofo East |
| ce) Mediation Reserve | ea) Schopofo Reserve |
| df) Meharg Reserve | eb) Scott Reserve |
| cg) Meridian Reserve | ec) Serenity Reserve |
| ch) Monterey Esplanade Reserve | ed) Silver Moon Reserve |
| ci) Mulroy Reserve | ee) Spencer Ridge Reserve |
| cj) Newbury Reserve | ef) Spoonbill Reserve |
| ck) Northcross Reserve | eg) Stanford Reserve |
| cl) Northwood Reserve | eh) Tarhunui Historical Reserve |
| cm) Norton Reserve | ei) Tario Reserve |
| cn) Oak Manor Reserve | ej) Tauhinu Reserve |
| co) Obrien Reserve | ek) Tawa Reserve |
| cp) Obrien Reserve North | el) Te Hoca Reserve |
| cq) Omega Reserve | em) Te Wharanui Reserve |
| cr) Onya Reserve | en) Tenbless Reserve |
| cs) Oretai Reserve | eo) The Landing |
| ct) Orchard Reserve | ep) Tornado Reserve |
| cu) Oteha Valley Reserve | eq) Travis View Reserve |
| cv) Outlook Reserve | er) Unsworth Quarry |
| cw) Pahiki Reserve | es) Valdena Avenue Reserve |
| cx) Palm Hill | et) Waimarie Beach |
| cy) Parkhead Reserve | eu) Wainoni Downs |
| ca) Parkwood Reserve | ev) Wainoni Park North |
| cb) Parflep Reserve | ew) Wainoni Park South |
| cc) Picasso Reserve | ex) West Harbour Reserve |
| cd) Pigrow Road Reserve | ey) Wharepapa Reserve |
| de) Pinehill Reserve | eze) William Gamble Reserve |
| df) Pohutukawa Esplanade | fa) William Pickering Reserve |
| cg) Pounamu Reserve | fb) Windsor Park |
| ch) Rahul Reserve | fc) Wisesley Esplanade |
| ci) Rame Esplanade Reserve | fd) Wisesley Reserve |

4) There are no time and season rules in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.

5) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas on the shell banks to protect wildlife:
   - Bomb Bay
   - Limeburner’s Bay
   - Orukuiwai Point
6) Dogs are allowed under control and on a leash in the following council controlled cemeteries:
   (e) North Shore Memorial Park
Waiteheke Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-lease on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-lease areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Waiteheke Local Board area.

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -
   a) Alison Park
   b) Arran Bay Esplanade Reserve
   c) Awaawaroa Esplanade Reserve
   d) Blackpool beach (eastwards of Moa Avenue) Westwards of Moa Avenue under control on a leash
   e) Burrell Ocean View Walkway
   f) Catherine Mitchell Reserve
   g) Causeway Beach and associated park, beach and foreshore
   h) Citrus Corner
   i) Cowes Bay Esplanade Reserve
   j) Crosby Reserve
   k) Glenbrook Reserve
   l) Goodwin North Reserve
   m) Goodwin South Reserve
   n) Gordons Road Esplanade Reserve
   o) Homersham Reserve
   p) Hookslane Beach – and all park, beach and foreshore
   q) Huntly Reserve
   r) Karaka Reserve
   s) Kennedy Reserve
   t) Kuakarau Bay Forest
   u) Jackpool Park
   v) Makora South Reserve
   w) Man O' War Bay
   x) Mary Wilson Reserve
   y) Matapana Reserve
   z) Matarahui Bay
   aa) Mawhitipana Reserve
   ab) McKenzie Reserve
   ac) Muritai Road Reserve
   ad) Natikae Road foreshore
   ae) Okoko Road Quarry Reserve
   af) Omaha Bay/Rocky Bay park beach and foreshore
   ag) Omaha Beach Reserve
   ah) ONetangi Historic Village
   ai) Owhanake Beach – from the Southern point of the beach below the access
   aj) Owhanake Matiatia Walkway
   ak) Park Road Reserve
   al) Piritahi Esplanade Reserve
   am) Pohutukawa Reserve
   an) Pohutukawa Reserve Onetangi
   ao) Sea View Road Reserve
   ap) Stanmore Walkway
   aq) Te Awaawa O Makoha
   ar) Te Matuku Stockyard Reserve
   as) Te Toki Reserve
   at) Te Uri Karaka Te Waera Reserve
   au) Third Reserve
   av) Tin Boat Reserve
   aw) Trig Hill Farm Reserve
   ax) Victoria Reserve
   ay) Waiteke Island Reserve
   az) Waikouou Bay Esplanade Reserve
   ba) Wairua South Reserve
   bb) Wharf Road Esplanade Reserve
   bc) Wharf Road Walkway
   bd) Wharoa Basin
   be) Wilma Hillside Reserve
   bf) Wilma Reserve
   bg) Woodside Bay Esplanade Walkway

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –
a) beaches and foreshores identified below –
   i) Big Oneroa Beach
   ii) Enclosure Bay
   iii) Little Oneroa Beach Reserve
   iv) Onetangi Beach: from rocky outcrop at western end of beach to eastern end of the beach area
   v) Palm Beach (including Little Palm Beach)
   vi) Sandy Bay
   vii) Shelley Beach/Shelley Bay (Putaki Bay)
   viii) Surfdale Beach east of Blake Street (excluding Hooks Lane Beach)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off-leash</td>
<td>Under control off-leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control off-leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off-leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife -
   a) Beach and foreshore area between eastern end of Little Oneroa Beach and the western end of Hekeura Bay
   b) Bells Terrace Foreshore Reserve and adjacent foreshore area
   c) Cable Bay
   d) Great Barrier Foreshore Reserve - Between Enclosure Bay and Matarahui Bay
   e) Onetangi Beach - westwards of rocky outcrop at northern end of Opopoto Bay to western end of Onetangi Beach
   f) Onetangi Beach to Piemelon Bay
   g) Park Point Walkway
   h) Seaview Esplanade Reserve A
   i) Ta Matuku Bay Esplanade Reserve
   j) Te Wharau Bay

Explanatory note: Te Ara Hura – Walk Waiheko - between Trig Hill Road and Awaawaroa Road and between Awaawaroa Road and Orapiu Road is associated with private land, is prohibited to dogs, and included here for completeness.
Waitākere Ranges Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Waitākere Ranges Local Board area

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas-
   a) Armour Bay Reserve - all reserve except on grass area immediately adjacent to beach where dogs are allowed under control on a leash
   b) Clayburn Reserve
   c) Davies Bay beach and foreshore
   d) Foster Bay beach and foreshore
   e) Glen Eden Dapot
   f) Giucira Reserve
   g) Herrings Bay beach and foreshore
   h) Jenkins Bay beach and foreshore
   i) Kaurilands Domain - off leash on the grass area in south-western corner of park and bordered by the path
   j) Kotica Reserve
   k) Kowhai Reserve
   l) Maywood Reserve
   m) Mt Atkinson Park - off-leash on the grass area only
   n) Oataru Bay beach and foreshore
   o) Owen's Green - off leash on the area accessible off Lairdfield Terrace and Laingrange Place
   p) Parrs Park - off leash on the grass area to the north of the sports fields accessible from Tuck Nathan Drive and the northern entrance and car park area off Seymour Road
   q) Perkins Bay beach and foreshore
   r) Pfa Domain and the adjacent lagoon area up to the point where the beach area opens out to the south and north and as marked by appropriate marker posts
   s) South Titirangi/Langholm (beach from Langholm Point to and including beach area at entrance from Tamariki Reserve)
   t) Swanson Scenic Reserve - off-leash on the grass area only
   u) Tamariki Reserve - off le什 on the grass area only
   v) Tangiwa Reserve
   w) Te Henga Reserve - off leash on grass area of Te Henga Park bordered by Bethells Road and the car park driveway and car park area of Te Henga/Bethells Beach
   x) Terrace and Laingrange Place
   y) Waitākere War Memorial Park
   z) Wamer Park - off-leash on the grass area adjacent to beach, and beach and foreshore

3) There are no time and season rules in the Waitākere Ranges Local Board area

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas -
   a) North Piha Beach – 190 metres north of North Piha Rd
b) Piha – South of Little Lion Rock Corner (at the beginning of Marine Parade North) to the southern end of Piha Beach

c) Te Henga/Bethels Beach –
   i) O’Neills Bay;
      ii) Southwards of the small headland at the southern end of the beach as marked by appropriate marker poles
      iii) The rest of Te Henga Park: excluding the car park, café area and on the track leading to the lagoon and beach, and the beach.

5) Dogs are allowed under control and on a leash in the following council controlled cemetery:
   a) Waikumete Cemetery

6) For protection of wildlife, dogs are allowed under control on a leash between sunset and sunrise at Piha Beach southwards of Monkey Rock to the access track at Little Lion Rock Corner (at the beginning of Marine Parade North). At all other times dogs are allowed under control off leash.
Waitematā Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following designated dog exercise areas -
   a) Corner of George and Carlton Gore Streets - that part of the Auckland Domain known as Gunn Tree Hill
   b) Meola Reef Reserve - within the designated fenced area on the western side of the reserve. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in all other parts of the reserve

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas -
   a) Aberon Park
   b) Awatea Reserve
   c) Ayr St Reserve
   d) Bayfield Park - northern side of Cox's Creek and south of Herne Bay Tennis Club
   e) East of Garnet Road up to Western headland of Marine Parade Beach
   f) Grey Lynn Park - the two triangular areas between Baiden and Dryden Streets and north of the path between Dryden and Arnold Streets
   g) Jagger's Bush - the open grassed area off Meola Rd
   h) Moa Reserve - grassed area outside of the fenced playground are
   i) Moia Reserve
   j) Newmarket Park - grassed area only
   k) Pt Erin Park - west of the car park, Pt Erin Pool and extending to the area at the base of the St Mary's Bay cliff line. This lower area is fenced off from the motorway and is accessed by pathways from Pt Erin Park and from the northern end of St Mary's Road (Shelly Beach Rd and St Mary's Rd, St Mary's Bay) The under control off a leash area at Pt Erin Park extends east along the base of the cliff to the west of the pedestrian bridge over the motorway.
   l) Scarbororough Reserve
   m) Tole Reserve - north side of path extending from Tole to Clarence Streets
   n) West of Meola Reef Reserve (foreshore North of Meola Reef reserve including mangroves and reef are prohibited) East of Meola Reef Reserve up to Garnet Road under control on a leash
   o) Western Park- excluding the sports field playground

3) The following time and season rule applies to the following areas –
   a) The reserves identified below –
      i) Costley Reserve
      ii) Cox's Bay Reserve - excluding the wetland/mangrove areas and those parts of the park on the west side of the park's internal access road which extends from West End Rd through to Kingsley St.
      iii) Vermont Reserve - the grassed area outside of the fenced playground area
### Summer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Winter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 9.30am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 5pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) The following reserves –
   i) Arch Hill Reserve
   ii) Francis Reserve
   iii) Lemington Reserve - open grassed area

### Summer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Winter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 9am</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 5pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Summer (Western Headland)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash ***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Prohibited everywhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 7pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash ***</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Winter (Western Headland)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Control</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td>Under control off leash ***</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After 4pm</td>
<td>Under control off leash everywhere</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

***Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the water. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in the sand.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas –
   a) Foreshore area north of Mania Reef Reserve (including mangroves and reef).
Whau Local Board area

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on all local beaches and foreshore areas, local parks and reserves not specifically listed below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (on playgrounds, sports field and carparking areas) continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

1) There are no designated dog exercise areas in the Whau Local Board area

2) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas--

a) Akatea Park
b) Alan Wood Reserve
c) Archibald Park
d) Bancroft Park
e) Barron Green
f) Blockhouse Bay Recreation Reserve
g) Brains Park
h) Copley Reserve
i) Cobham Reserve
j) Craigavon Park
k) Crum Park
l) Cutler Reserve
m) Dickey Reserve
n) Grandson Green
c) Green Bay Community Centre
d) Green Bay Domain
e) Hamel Reserve
f) Heversham Green
g) Hinau Reserve
h) Kelman Square
i) Lawson Park
j) Manuka Park
k) Mason Park
l) Maui Reserve
m) Miranda Reserve
n) Nile Reserve
a) Nonhall Park
b) Queen Mary Reserve
c) Rua Reserve
d) St Georges Reserve
e) Taupiko Reserve
f) Tony Segedin Esplanade Reserve
g) Waitati Place Reserve
h) Waitati Reserve

3) There are no time and season rules in the Whau Local Board area.

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife--
a) Gittos Domain/ Sandy Bay Reserve  
b) Manukau Harbour beach and foreshore (including Green Bay beach, Blockhouse Bay, Sandy Bay and Lynbrooke Avenue headland)  
c) Waiwera Creek beach foreshore and associated mangrove areas  
d) Whau River beach foreshore and associated mangrove areas  

Explanatory Note: The region-wide rule that prohibits dogs on any sports surface (unless exceptions are stated) and that requires dogs to be kept under control on a leash in the vicinity of any sports surface when in use as stated in Schedule 1, Rule 1(2) continues to apply. This note is specified in relation to particular parks where a sportsfield is known to exist to assist readers. Last updated 1 July 2017  

Explanatory Note: The region-wide rule that prohibits dogs on any playgrounds and that requires dogs to be kept under control on a leash in the vicinity of any playground when in use as stated in Schedule 1, Rule 1(1) continues to apply. This note is specified in relation to particular parks where a playground is known to exist to assist readers.
Dog access rules in regional parks

Dogs are allowed under control on-leash on beaches and foreshore areas and areas of the reserve not specifically covered by the rules below.

The regional rules described in schedule 1 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs continue to apply where relevant in the designated dog exercise area, under-control off-leash areas and time and season area listed below.

Where a lambing season prohibition is in place the definition of lambing season in the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs (1 July to 1 December) will apply to the area specified.

1) Ambury Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the Ambury Farm loop road connecting Kiwi Esplanade to Ambury Road.
   b) Dogs are prohibited at all times from all other areas of Ambury Regional Park and associated foreshore (including foreshore associated with the Mangere Waste Water Treatment Plant).

2) Ātiu Creek Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and associated beach and foreshore for the protection of wildlife.

3) Auckland Botanic Gardens
   a) Dogs are prohibited in the restaurant area and on cultivated garden areas.
   b) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in area generally north of rose garden

4) Āwhitu Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the Esplanade Reserve area of the park at the end of Brook Road
   b) Dogs are prohibited on all other areas of the park and on the associated beaches

5) Duder Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and associated foreshore.

6) Glenfern Sanctuary
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and the associated foreshore.

7) Hunua Ranges Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited in picnic areas, exclusive areas around and including the water supply dams and on the Kohukohunui Track.
   b) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.
   Explanatory Note: Dogs prohibited in camping areas under Schedule 1

8) Long Bay Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited North of Vaughan’s stream.
   b) The following time and season rule applies to the beach south of Vaughan’s stream-
c) Except as provided for in (a) and (b) above, dogs are prohibited from Long Bay Regional Park and associated beaches.

d) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in the small car parking area immediately east of the Southern entrance to the Park.

9) Mahurangi Regional Park

a) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash –
   i) In Mahurangi Regional Park West on coastal area around Opahi Bay, Mita Bay beach, Mita Bay Loop Track.
   ii) On Culdip Point Loop Track during the summer season.

b) The following time and season rule applies -
   In Mahurangi Regional Park East at Scott Point and associated beaches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control on leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

d) Except as provided in a) and b) above, dogs are prohibited from Mahurangi Regional Park West and East and associated beaches and foreshore areas, including land and beaches at Sullivans Bay and Te Muri.

10) Muriwai Regional Park

a) On Muriwai beach, dogs are allowed under control off a leash at all times north of the surf tower.

b) Dogs are prohibited south of the surf tower to protect the gannet colony.

11) Mutukaroa/Hamilins-Hills Regional Park

a) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash

12) Ōmana Regional Park

a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the perimeter walk and associated foreshore (excluding Ōmana Beach) at all times.

b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in the arrival area, and on the Beachlands to Maraetai walk/cycle way.

c) Dogs are prohibited in all other areas of the park.
d) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

13) Ōrere Point Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the regional park and associated beach.

14) Pakiri Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the associated beach
   b) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park.

15) Scandrett Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park to protect wildlife

16) Shakespear Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the land between Army Bay and Okoromai Bay.
   b) The following time and season rule applies -
      On Army Bay and Okoromai Bay beaches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Summer</th>
<th>Winter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Before 10am</td>
<td>All times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytime</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7pm to 10am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under control off leash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

   c) Except as provided for in a) and b) above, dogs are prohibited from Shakespear Regional Park

17) Tāpapakanga Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the associated beach
   b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the park between Saturday Labour Weekend and 31 March.
   c) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

18) Tawharanui Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from regional park and associated beaches.
   b) Dogs are prohibited on the park adjoining to the entrance of Tawharanui Regional Park

19) Tawhitokino Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the regional park and associated beach.
20) Te Arai Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the dog exercise area of Eyres Point, Te Arai, the disused quarry area, excluding the wetlands.

21) Te Muri Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the regional park and associated foreshore.

22) Te Rau Puriri Regional Park
   a) Dogs are prohibited from the associated beach and foreshore area.
   b) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

23) Waitawha Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the associated beach.
   b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the park.
   c) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.
   Explanatory Note: Dogs prohibited in camping areas under Schedule 1.

24) Wendemolm Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash on the grassed areas adjoining the entrance road when not occupied by stock.
   b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash on the walking track to the Waitawha Estuary and Kokuru Bay, the farmed areas west of the main entrance area, and on the Schischka block.
   c) Dogs are prohibited from all other areas of the park and associated beach and foreshore areas, including the main car park, bush headlands tracks, picnic areas, along the Puhoi river and wetlands.
   d) Dogs are prohibited during lambing season.

25) Whakanewha Regional Park
   1) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in areas of the park on the landward side of Gordons Road.
   2) Dogs are prohibited in all areas of the park and associated beach and foreshore areas on the seaward side of Gordons Road.

26) Waitākere Ranges Regional Park
   a) Dogs are allowed under control off a leash in the following areas –
      i) Cornwallis Beach sand area from sunrise until 9am daily
      ii) Open areas of Kakamatua Inlet including beach and foreshore area. Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in all other parts of Kakamatua SMZ (in particular Kakamatua Beach Walk, Orpheus Graves Walk and Kakamatua Inlet Track)
   b) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in Waitākere Ranges Regional Park, Exhibition Drive Walk (Titirangi), and associated beach and foreshore areas not specifically identified as a prohibited or off-leash area.
   c) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas –
      i) In all designated picnic areas;
ii) On all grassed areas at Cornwallis Beach within Cornwallis special management zone (SMZ);

iii) In water supply buffer lands and reservoirs within the Water Catchment Area SMZ

iv) In the following SMZs – Whātupu Scientific Reserve SMZ, Pararaha Valley SMZ, Lion Rock SMZ, North Piha SMZ, Tasman and Gap Lookouts SMZ, Lake Wainamu SMZ, Cascades Kauri Ark-in-the-Park SMZ.

v) Dogs are prohibited West of Don McLean Rd, from Walker Ridge Track and South. All tracks including Gibbons Tracks, Signal House Track, Kura Track, Omanawanui Track, Puniri Ridge and Destruction Gully Track

vi) The following tracks - Anawhata Beach Track (Anawhata SMZ); ACW Falls Track, Anderson Track, Andersons Southern Access, Auckland City Walk, Cascade Track, Lower Kauri Track, Upper Kauri Track, Robinson Ridge Track, Waitakere Tramline Walk, West Tunnel Mouth Track, Fence Line Track, Pukematekao Track and Whatiiti Track (Ark in the Park SMZ); Laird Thompson Track (North Piha SMZ); Lion Rock Track (Piha SMZ); Tasman Lookout Track (South Piha SMZ); Lake Wainamu Track (Lake Wainamu SMZ); Muir Track and Pararaha Valley Track (Pararaha Valley SMZ); Whātupu Caves Track and Whātupu Coast Walk (Whātupu Scientific Reserve SMZ).

Explanatory Note: Dogs prohibited in camping areas under Schedule 1 and temporary restrictions may apply under Clause 10 of Dog Management Bylaw.
DOG ACCESS RULES ON DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION (DOC) LAND

1) Dogs are allowed under control on a leash in the following areas to protect wildlife—
   a) Aiaapera River Marginal Strip (DOC Map 11.1).
   b) Hamatuna Marginal Strip (DOC Map 9.2).
   c) Kaipara Harbour Crown Foreshore (adjacent to Okahukura Peninsula) (DOC Map 11.5).
   d) Karaka Point Marginal Strip (DOC Map 10.1).
   e) Makarau Conservation Area (DOC Map 11.2).
   f) Murwai Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Map 10.2).
   g) Rangihuna Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Map 10.4).
   h) Tauhau Conservation Area (DOC Map 11.6).
   i) Tauhau River Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Map 11.4).
   j) Te Pahi Creek Marginal Strip (DOC Map 11.7).
   k) Ti Point Marginal Strip (DOC Map 10.5).
   l) Torkington Bay Marginal Strip (DOC Map 10.8)

2) Dog owners require a permit throughout the year with conditions for management and/or recreational hunting in the following areas—
   a) Browns Island Recreation Reserve (DOC Map 7.1).
   b) Dome Forest Conservation Area (DOC Map 7.2).
   c) Great Barrier Forest Conservation Area (DOC Map 7.3, 7.4).
   d) Hirakimata/Kaitoke Swamp Ecological Area (DOC Map Ref 7.5).
   e) Long Bay Marine Reserve foreshore from Western end of Piipiri Point to Toroa Point (DOC Map 9.1).
   f) Motuihe Island Recreation Reserve (DOC Map 7.6).
   g) Motutapu Island Recreation Reserve (DOC Map 7.8).
   h) Moturua Island Recreation Reserve and Crown foreshore (DOC Map 7.7).
   i) North Head Historic Reserve (DOC Map Ref 10.3).
   j) Okivi Recreation Reserve (DOC Map Ref 7.9).
   k) Omaha Ecological Area (DOC Map 7.10).
   l) Rakitu Island Scenic Reserve (DOC Map Ref 7.11).
   m) Te Paparahi Conservation Area (DOC Map Ref 7.12).
   n) Wairahi Forest Sanctuary (DOC Map Ref 7.13).

3) Dog owners require a permit May-June for recreational duck hunting in the following areas—
   a) Kaipara Harbour Foreshore adjacent to Oyster Point, Jordans Farm (DOC Map 8.1).
   b) Slipper Lake Marginal Strip (DOC Map Ref 8.2).
   c) Spectacle Lake Marginal Strip (DOC Map Ref 8.3).

4) Dogs are prohibited in the following areas to protect wildlife—
   a) Awana Stream Marginal Strip (DOC Map Ref 5.1)
b) Awana Stream Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.2, 6.1).

c) Beehive Island Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.3, 6.2).

d) Burgess Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.4, 6.3).

e) Burmarrad Road Scenic Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.5).

f) Bushy Beach Recreational Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.6).

g) Cape Rodney-Otakari Point Marine Reserve Foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.59).

h) Clarks Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.7, 6.5).

i) Clifton Bay Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.8, 6.6).

j) Crown foreshore adjacent to Overtone Beach Marginal Strip, Kototiri Bay Conservation Area and Whakatatautua Point Marginal Strip\(^1\) (DOC Map 6.35).

k) Crown foreshore adjacent Whangateau Harbour\(^1\) (DOC Maps Ref 6.67, 6.68, 6.69).

l) Crown foreshore around Browns Island\(^1\) (DOC Map 6.4).

m) Crown foreshore adjacent to Tawharanui Regional Park\(^1\) (DOC Map 6.54).

n) Crown foreshore around Omaha Spit\(^1\) (DOC Map 6.34).

o) Crown foreshore of Browns Island (DOC Map 6.4).

p) Crown foreshore of Motuihe Island Recreational Reserve\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.27).

q) Crown foreshore of Motutapu Island Recreational Reserve\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.28).

r) Crown foreshore of Rangiriri Creek and surrounds\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.43).

s) Crown foreshore of Te Matukituki River\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.55).

t) Crown foreshore of Waihi River and Karepingo Bay\(^1\) (DOC Maps 6.71).

u) Crown foreshore of Tryphena Harbour (excluding [any dog exercise area]\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.60).

v) Crown foreshore of Waiaroa River Tamaki River\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.65).

w) Fitzroy Bay Landing Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^2\) (DOC Maps 5.9, 6.8).

x) Goat Island Scientific Reserve\(^1\) and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Maps 5.10, 6.9).

y) Huiaronga Bay Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.11, 6.10).

z) Karoipaia Island Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^2\) (DOC Map 5.12, 6.11).

aa) Hargreaves Basin Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.13, 6.12).

ab) Katokahe Beach Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.14, 6.13).

ac) Kaiateku Creek Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore 1.2 (DOC Maps 5.15, 6.14).

ad) Kawau Island Historic Reserve and Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.16 and 6.15).

ae) Kawau Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.17, 6.16).

af) Kermadec Islands Nature Reserve and Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.18, 6.17).

ag) Kohatuara Scenic Reserve\(^1\) and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Maps 5.20, 6.18).

ah) Lake Ototoa Scenic Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.21).

ai) Leigh Recreation Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.60).

aj) Long Bay Marine Reserve foreshore from Western end of Pihipiri Point to Toroa Point\(^3\) (DOC Map 9.1).

ak) Logues Bush Scenic Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.23).


am) Mangawhai Arm Marginal Strip and adjacent crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.24, 6.20).


ao) Medlands Beach Crown foreshore\(^2\) (DOC Map 6.21).

ap) Medlands Wildlife Management Reserve\(^1\) (DOC Map 5.25).

aq) Mokohinau Islands Nature Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^2\) (DOC Maps 5.29, 6.26).

ar) Moturekareka Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.30, 6.26).

as) Moturemu Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\(^1\) (DOC Maps 5.31, 6.29).
at) Motutara Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.32, 6.30).
au) Okahukura Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.33, 6.31).
au) Okupu Bay Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Map 6.33).
au) Okura Beach Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.61, 6.32).
ax) Okura Estuary Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.62, 6.32).
ay) On Crown foreshore adjacent to and including the Puhinui Wildlife Refuge\textsuperscript{2} (DOC Map 6.40).
a) On Crown foreshore adjacent to Polen Island and Traherne Island (DOC Map 6.41), including foreshore of Harbourview-Orangihina area.
ba) Oruawhara Creek Government Purpose (Wildlife Management) Reserve\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Map 5.34).
bb) Pakiri Block Conservation Area\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Map 5.36).
bc) Pakiri Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.35, 6.36).
b) Papakanui Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Map 5.38, 6.38).
bd) Papakanui Spit Wildlife Refuge and Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Map 5.37, 6.37).
b) Papepape Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Map 5.39, 6.39).
bf) Rahukikin Marginal Strip.
b) Rangitoto Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown Foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.63, 6.44).
b) Rosalie Bay Marginal Strip and Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.41, 6.45).
b) Schoolhouse Bay Recreation Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.43, 6.47).
bj) Sharp Point Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.44, 6.48).
bk) Smeltinghouse Bay Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.45, 6.49).
bl) Smeltinghouse Historic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.46, 6.50).
bm) South Head Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.48, 6.52).
bn) South Head Road Scientific Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.47, 6.51).
b) Stony Hill Recreation Reserve\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Maps 5.49).
bp) Taunua Scientific Reserve\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Map 5.51).
bq) Te Haupa (Saddle) Island Scenic Reserve and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.42, 6.46).
br) Te Henga Recreation Reserve\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Maps 5.64).
bs) Ti Tree Island Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Maps 5.53, 6.36).
bt) Tinini Matangi Island Scientific Reserve\textsuperscript{1} and adjacent Crown foreshore (DOC Maps 5.54, 6.56).
b) Turanga Creek Conservation Area and Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.55, 6.59).
bv) Waikoupa Creek Conservation Area Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.56, 6.61).
bw) Waiourui Inlet Marginal Strip and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1} (DOC Maps Ref 5.57, 6.62).
bx) Waiapu Creek Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{2} (DOC Map 6.63).
by) Wairoa Estuary and Bay Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{2} (DOC Map 6.64).
cb) Whangapoua Conservation Area and adjacent Crown foreshore\textsuperscript{1,2} (DOC Maps 5.58, 6.66).
Ture a Rohe Tiakina Kuri 2019

Dog Management Bylaw 2019

(as at x month 2019)

Made by the Governing Body of Auckland Council

In resolution GB XXXXX on x month 2019

Pursuant to sections 10 and 20 of the Dog Control Act 1996, the Governing Body of Auckland Council revokes and replaces bylaws about dog matters with the following bylaw.
Summary

This summary is not part of the Bylaw. The intention of this summary is to explain the general effect of this Bylaw.

Kaupapa mo ngā Kuri 2019, the Auckland Council’s Policy on Dogs 2019 aims to integrate dogs into public places. This is achieved by balancing the needs of both dog owners and non-dog owners, and is outlined through policy principles.

The Dog Control Act 1996 is the legislation under which the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019 and this Bylaw are made. The Dog Control Act 1996 outlines the various obligations placed on dog owners.

The purpose of this Bylaw is to:

- **Regulate the public places** where dogs may be taken by their owner
- **Require owners of multiple dogs to obtain a licence**
- **Require owners to pick up after their dog** when it defecates in any public place or premises
- **Prohibit the owner of any female dog in season** to take that dog into any public place
- **Require owners to neuter their dog** if it has not been kept under control on more than one occasion
- **Provide a review process** for owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behavior.
## Contents

1. Title ................................................................................................................................. 4  
2. Commencement ............................................................................................................... 4  
3. Application ....................................................................................................................... 4  

### Part 1  
**Preliminary provisions**

4. Purpose ........................................................................................................................... 4  
5. Interpretation .................................................................................................................. 4  

### Part 2  
**Regulation and control of dogs**

6. Prohibition of Dogs in Public Places and Private Ways ................................................ 6  
7. Control of Dogs on a Leash in Public Places and Private Ways .................................... 7  
8. Control of Dogs off a Leash in Public Places and Private Ways ..................................... 7  
9. Control of Dogs in Designated Dog Exercise Areas ......................................................... 7  
10. Temporary Changes to Dog Access Rules .................................................................... 7  
11. Dog Faeces ...................................................................................................................... 8  
12. Keeping More Than Two Dogs ..................................................................................... 8  
13. Licence for Keeping More than Two Dogs on Premises ............................................... 8  
14. Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog .................................................................. 9  
15. Objection to Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog ............................................... 9  
16. Effect of Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog .................................................... 10  
17. Owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behaviour .......................................... 10  

### Part 3  
**Enforcement, offences, penalties**

18. Enforcement .................................................................................................................. 10  
19. Offences and Penalties .................................................................................................. 10  

### Part 4  
**Savings, transitional provisions**

20. Exemption where multiple dog licence not previously required ............................... 11  
21. Certain applications to be dealt with under former bylaw ........................................ 11  
22. Existing approvals to continue in force ....................................................................... 11
1 Title
(1) This Bylaw is the Ture a Rohe Tiakina Kuri 2019, Dog Management Bylaw 2019.

2 Commencement
(1) This Bylaw comes into force on X month 2019.

3 Application
(1) This Bylaw applies to Auckland.

Part 1
Preliminary provisions

4 Purpose
(1) The purpose of this Bylaw is to give effect to Auckland Council’s Policy on Dogs 2019 by –
   (a) Prohibiting dogs, whether under control or not, from specified public places;
   (b) Requiring dogs to be controlled on-leash in specified public places;
   (c) Regulating and controlling dogs in any other public place;
   (d) Ensuring the number of dogs kept on a premise are suitable;
   (e) Requiring the owner of any dog that defecates in a public place or on land or premises other than that occupied by the owner to immediately remove the faeces;
   (f) Requiring any female dog in season to be confined but adequately exercised;
   (g) Requiring the owner of any dog which has not been kept under control on more than one occasion to have that dog neutered;
   (h) Providing a review process for owners of dogs classified as menacing by behaviour.

5 Interpretation
(1) In this Bylaw, unless the context otherwise requires, –

Auckland has the meaning given by section 4(1) of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009.

Related information
The Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009 enabled the Local Government Commission to determine Auckland’s boundaries in a map titled LGC_As_R_1. The boundaries were formally adopted by Order in Council on 15 March 2010, and came into effect on 1 November 2010.
Council for the purposes of this bylaw, means the governing body of the Auckland Council or any person, committee or local board delegated to act on its behalf in relation to this Bylaw. A list of delegations are attached to this Bylaw.

Council-controlled public place means all public places owned or managed by Auckland Council or a substantive council-controlled organisation (as defined in section 4(1) of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009). This includes land owned or managed by Auckland Transport.

Control in relation to a dog, means that the owner is able to obtain an immediate and desired response from the dog.

Dangerous Dog means a dog which has been classified as a dangerous dog under section 31 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Licence means a licence, permit or approval to do something under this Bylaw and includes all conditions to which the licence is subject.

Menacing dog means a dog that has been classified as a menacing dog under section 33A of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Neutered dog has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Owner has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Park/Reserve means –
(a) any land vested in or administered by the council under the provisions of the Reserves Act 1977, or
(b) any park, domain or recreational area under the control or ownership of the Council.

Premises means any land, dwelling, storehouse, warehouse, shop, cellar, yard, building, or part of the same, or enclosed space separately occupied. All lands, buildings, and places adjoining each other and occupied together are deemed to be the same premises.

Private Way has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974.
Public place has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Related information
Means a place that, at any material time, is open to or is being used by the public, whether free or on payment of a charge, and whether any owner or occupier of the place is lawfully entitled to exclude or eject any person from that place, and includes:
(a) any aircraft, hovercraft, ship or ferry or other vessel, train, or vehicle carrying or available to carry passengers for reward, and
(b) any Council controlled public place.

Road has the meaning given by section 315 of the Local Government Act 1974 except that where a road is adjacent to a park, and the land within the road and park is developed in an integrated way, the common boundary between the road and park will be reduced or extended to:
(a) a line parallel to the road that follows any physical separation between the road and park (e.g. fence or bollards); or
(b) where no physical separation exists, a line parallel to the road that follows the edge of the road carriageway, footpath or cycle track that is closest to the centre of the park.

Working Dog has the meaning given by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

Related information
Working dogs include disability assist dogs, dogs kept by state departments such as police dogs and customs dogs, pest control dogs and dogs kept solely or principally as stock or herding dogs. A full list can be found in section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

(2) The Interpretation Act 1999 applies to this Bylaw.

(3) Any related and additional information contained in this Bylaw are for information purposes only, do not form part of this Bylaw, and may be made, amended, revoked or replaced by the council at any time.

Part 2
Regulation and control of dogs

6 Prohibition of dogs in public places

(1) The owner of any dog must ensure that their dog (including when confined in a vehicle or cage) does not enter or remain in any public place specified as prohibited in Schedule 1 or 2 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019.

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply to any working dog accompanying and assisting a person or accompanying a person engaged in the dog’s training.

(3) The owner of any female dog in season must ensure the dog does not enter or remain in any public place or private way unless –

6
7 Dogs on a leash in public places and private ways

(1) The owner of any dog must ensure that the dog is controlled on a leash in any public place and private way specified as such in Schedule 1 or 2 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019.

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply to—
   (a) any dog confined in a vehicle or cage; or
   (b) any working dog accompanying and assisting a person or accompanying a person engaged in the dog’s training.

8 Dogs off a leash in public places

(1) The owner of any dog (other than a Dangerous Dog) may take that dog off a leash in public places specified as such in Schedule 2 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019, provided that dog is kept under control.

9 Dogs in designated dog exercise area

(1) The owner of any dog (including a Dangerous Dog) may take that dog off leash in a designated dog exercise area specified as such in Schedule 2 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019 provided that dog is kept under control.

(2) In all other public places not specified as designated dog exercise areas in Schedule 2, dogs classified as Dangerous Dogs must be muzzled at all times.

10 Temporary changes to dog access rules

(1) The council may make temporary changes to Schedules 1 and 2 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019 in relation to—
   (a) leisure and cultural events (including dog friendly events);
   (b) dog training;
   (c) protected wildlife that are vulnerable to dogs;
   (d) flora that are vulnerable to dogs;
   (e) pest control in any park and/or beach; and
   (f) other circumstances of a comparative nature to subclause (1)(a) to (e) inclusive.

(2) In making or removing a temporary change to Schedules 1 and 2 of the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019 in subclause (1), the council must—
   (a) have regard to section 1 of Dog Access Principles in the Auckland Council Policy on Dogs 2019;
   (b) specify in writing the reasons, location and timeframe the temporary change is to apply;
(c) give public notice of the temporary change in a manner that the council considers appropriate in the circumstances; and

(d) clearly indicate the area subject to the temporary change by 1 or more clearly legible notices affixed in 1 or more conspicuous places on, or adjacent to, the place to which the notice relates, unless it is impracticable or unreasonable to do so.

11 Dog faeces

(1) When in a public place or premise dog owners must ensure the immediate removal and disposal of their dog's faeces. This must be done in a way that does not cause a nuisance.

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply to a premise occupied by the owner.

(3) Subclause (1) does not apply to any dog herding or driving stock on a road where the dog is kept solely or principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock.

12 Keeping more than two dogs

(1) No person may keep more than two dogs over the age of 3 months on any premises zoned as urban residential under the Unitary Plan for more than 14 consecutive days.

(2) Subclause (1) does not apply if –

(a) allowed by a licence; or

(b) an application for a licence under subclause (2)(a) has been made within 14 days of the dogs first being kept on that premises.

(3) Subclause (1) applies whether or not the dogs on the premises have the same owner.

(4) Any application under subclause (2)(b) is a joint application by all the dog owners on the premises.

13 Licence for keeping more than two dogs on premises

(1) The council may make controls and set fees for any or all of the following matters in relation to a licence required in clause 12 –

(a) application for a licence, including forms and information;

(b) assessment of application for a licence, including inspection;

(c) the granting or declining of an application for a licence following an assessment;

(d) conditions that may be imposed on a licence if granted;

(e) duration of a licence if granted;

(f) objection to the council in relation to a decision to decline a licence, including the period of objection;
(g) objection to the council in relation to any condition of a licence, including the period of objection;
(h) inspection to ensure compliance with any licence and any conditions;
(i) review of any licence or any conditions;
(j) transferability of a licence;
(k) refund or waiver of fees;
(l) suspension or cancellation of a licence;
(m) objection to the council in relation to a decision to suspend or cancel a licence, including the period of objection.

(2) Unless otherwise stated in the conditions of the licence granted under subclause (1), the licence will remain valid as long as the circumstances described on the licence remain unchanged.

(3) The licence cannot be transferred to another person or another premise.

14 Requirement to neuter uncontrolled dog

(1) The council may require the owner of a dog to have that dog neutered if:

(a) the dog has not been kept under control on more than one occasion within a 12-month period; and

(b) dog owner has received an infringement relating to subclause (1)(a).

15 Objection to requirement to neuter uncontrolled dog

(1) If a dog is required to be neutered under clause 14, the owner of that dog –

(a) may, within 14 days of receiving the notice, object to the requirement by way of writing to the council; and

(b) has the right to be heard in support of their objection under subclause (1)(a).

(2) The council when considering an objection under subclause (1) may uphold or rescind the requirement. In making its determination, the council must have regard to—

(a) the evidence which formed the basis for the requirement;

(b) the matters relied upon in support of the objection; and

(c) any other relevant matters.

(3) Following its consideration of an objection under subclause (2), the council must, as soon as practicable, give written notice to the owner of—

(a) its determination of the objection; and

(b) the reasons for its determination.
16 Effect of requirement to neuter uncontrolled dog
(1) If a dog is required to be neutered under clause 14, the owner of that dog must, within 1 month of receiving the notice of the requirement, produce to the council a certificate issued by a veterinarian certifying –
(a) that the dog is or has been neutered; or
(b) that for reasons that are specified in the certificate, the dog will not be in a fit condition to be neutered before a date specified in the certificate.

(2) If a certificate under subclause (1)(b) is produced to the council, the owner must produce to the council, within 1 month after the date specified in that certificate, a further certificate under subclause (1)(a).

Related information
Dog owners that do not get their dog neutered in the time specified may be subject to an infringement and are still required to neuter their dog.

17 Owners of dogs classified as menacing due to behaviour
(1) If a dog has been classified as menacing due to their behaviour, under section 33A of the Dog Control Act 1996, the owner may request the classification be reviewed after a 12-month period if:
(a) the owner provides evidence of completing a dog obedience course, at the owner’s expense; and
(b) the owner has not obtained any infringements in relation to the dog within the preceding 12-month period.

(2) Removing the classification of the dog is at the council’s discretion.

Part 3
Enforcement, offences, penalties

18 Enforcement
(1) The council may use its powers under the Dog Control Act 1996 and the Local Government Act 2002 to enforce this Bylaw.

19 Offences and penalties
(1) Every person who breaches this Bylaw commits an offence.

(2) Every person who commits an offence under this Bylaw is liable to a penalty under the Dog Control Act 1996 and the Local Government Act 2002.
Part 4  
Savings, transitional provisions  

20 Exemption where multiple dog licence not previously required  
(1) This clause applies to any owner to which clause 12 applies, who immediately prior to the date of commencement of this Bylaw, was not required to hold a licence to keep multiple dogs in Auckland.  

(2) Where subclause (1) applies, an application under clause 12(2)(b) is not required unless --  
(a) the owner changes address; or  
(b) the number of dogs over 3 months of age (other than a working dog) kept on the premises increases for more than 14 consecutive days.  

21 Certain applications to be dealt with under former bylaw  
(1) This clause applies to any application submitted for multiple dogs in Auckland under the Dog Management Bylaw 2012.  

(2) An application to which subclause (1) applies to any valid multiple dog ownership licence held prior to the date of commencement of this Bylaw must be dealt with by the council —  
(a) under the relevant bylaw in subclause (1) as if it was still in force; and  
(b) as if this Bylaw had not been made.  

22 Existing approvals to continue in force  
(1) Every licence continues in force as if it is a licence of that kind issued pursuant to clause 12(2) of this Bylaw.  

(2) Every licence to which subclause (1) applies expires --  
(a) if any owner to which the licence applies changes address;  
(b) if the number of dogs kept on the premises for more than 14 days exceeds the number permitted by the licence;  
(c) if the number of dogs kept on the premises for a continuous period of more than 12 months is fewer than the number permitted by the licence; and  
(d) for any reason specified in the licence.  

(3) Unless otherwise stated in the conditions of the licence granted under subclause clause 13(1), the licence will remain valid as long as the circumstances described in the licence remain unchanged.  

(4) The licence cannot be transferred to another person or another premise.
Additional Information to
Dog Management Bylaw 2012

This document contains matters for information purposes only and does not
form part of any bylaw. It includes matters made pursuant to a bylaw and other
matters to assist in the ease of understanding, use and maintenance of a bylaw.
The information contained in this document may be updated at any time.

Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 History of Bylaw..................................</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Related Documents..................................</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Delegations for matters contained in Bylaw.....</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Register of Controls................................</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Licences...........................................</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Enforcement Powers..................................</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Offences and Penalties..............................</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Monitoring and Review................................</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Delegated Authority Template........................</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1 of 7
## Section 1
### History of Bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date of Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference Description</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Make         | Following dog control bylaws in force on 31 Oct 2010 deemed to have been made by Auckland Council  
• Rodney District Council, Chapter 15 Dog Control  
• North Shore City Council, Part 23 Dog Control  
• Waitakere City Council, Bylaw No 29 Dog Control  
• Auckland City Council, Bylaw No 12 Dog Control 2009  
• Manukau City Council, Chapter 6 Dog Control  
• Papakura District Council, Dog Control Bylaw 2004  
• Franklin District Council, Dog Control Bylaw 2010 | 01 Nov 2010 | Section 63 Local Government (Auckland Transitional Provisions) Act 2010                        | 01 Nov 2010 |
| Revoke and Replace | Review of dog control bylaws resulted in replacing the seven existing bylaws with a single bylaw – the Dog Management Bylaw 2012 | 22 Nov 2012 | GB/2012/157                                                                                  | 01 Jul 2013 |
| Amend        | Minor edits or amendments                                                    | 22 Nov - 1 Jul 2013 | GB/2012/157                                                                                  | 01 Jul 2013 |
| Amend        | Time and season dog access rules amended in Hibiscus and Bays Local Board Area to implement decision of the Hibiscus and Bays Local Board on 23 Sep 2013 (Resolution HBl/2013/222). | 23 Sep 2013 | GB/2013/106                                                                                  | 26 Oct 2013 |
### Section 2
#### Related Documents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Document Title</th>
<th>Description of Document</th>
<th>Location of Document</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Various, related to Hibiscus and Bays Local Board decisions | Hibiscus and Bays Local Board decisions related to amendments to time and season dog access rules in Hibiscus and Bays Local Board Area | - Bylaw amended: Agenda and minutes of Governing Body meeting on 26 Sep 2013  
- Policy amended: Agenda and minutes of Hibiscus and Bays Local Board meeting on 23 Sep 2013  
- Hearing / Decision Report: Agenda and minutes of Hibiscus and Bays Local Board Hearing Panel hearing and deliberations on 19 and 20 Sep 2013  
- Statement of Proposal: Agenda and minutes of Hibiscus and Bays Local Board on 7 Aug 2013 |
| Policy on Dogs                                      | Provides broad approach to dog management in Auckland                                     | www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz                                                           |
| Decision Minutes and Agenda                         | Background to policy and bylaw on dogs (Decisions on submissions to Statement of Proposal including final policy and bylaw on dogs) | Agenda and minutes of Governing Body meeting on 22 Nov 2012                           |
| Hearing Report                                      | Background to policy and bylaw on dogs (Summary of submissions to Statement of Proposal) | Deliberations Report to Hearing Panel meeting on 8 and 20 Oct 2012  
Background Report to Hearing Panel meeting on 17, 24, 27, 29, 30, and 31 Aug and 7, 10 and 14 Sep 2012 |
| Statement of Proposal                               | Background to policy and bylaw on dogs (Proposals in relation to review of policies and bylaws on dogs publicly notified for submissions) | Agenda and minutes of Governing Body meeting on 22 November 2012                        |
## Section 3
### Delegations for matters contained in Bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Function, Duty, Power to be Delegated</th>
<th>Delegated Authority</th>
<th>Date of Delegation Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference</th>
<th>Commencement of Delegation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All</td>
<td>All powers, duties and functions.</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6(2)</td>
<td>To impose reasonable conditions on the entry and presence of working dogs in prohibited areas</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Infrastructure &amp; Environmental Services (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Parks, Sports and Recreation (Tier 5, 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Temporary Changes to Dog Access Rules (Schedules)</td>
<td>Community Empowerment (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Infrastructure &amp; Environmental Services (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clause</td>
<td>Function, Duty, Power to be Delegated</td>
<td>Delegated Authority</td>
<td>Date of Delegation Decision</td>
<td>Decision Reference</td>
<td>Commencement of Delegation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Parks, Sports and Recreation (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 4)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Controls for licence for multiple dogs</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 3)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Requirement to Neuter Uncontrolled Dog</td>
<td>Licensing and Regulatory Compliance (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch 1</td>
<td>To grant permission and impose reasonable conditions on the entry and presence of dogs in places with restricted access</td>
<td>Community Empowerment (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Libraries and Information (Tier 4)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Parks, Sports and Recreation (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch 1</td>
<td>To grant permission and impose reasonable conditions on the entry and presence of dogs in cemeteries</td>
<td>Parks Mangers (Tier 5)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch 1</td>
<td>To grant permission and impose reasonable conditions</td>
<td>Parks Managers/ Team Leader (Tier 6)</td>
<td>22 Nov 2012</td>
<td>GB/2012/157</td>
<td>01 Jul 2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clause | Function, Duty, Power to be Delegated | Delegated Authority | Date of Delegation Decision | Decision Reference | Commencement of Delegation
---|---|---|---|---|---
| on the entry and presence of dogs in camping grounds and holiday parks | | | | |

Note: A responsibility, duty or power delegated to an officer/committee holding a named position is also delegated to any officer/committee who performs or exercises the same or a substantially similar role or function, whatever the name of his or her position.

Section 4
Register of controls for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date of Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference</th>
<th>Commencement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

* None attached at this time. Refer to delegated authorities in section 3.

Section 5
Licence process for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date of Decision</th>
<th>Decision Reference</th>
<th>Commencement</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

* None attached at this time. Refer to delegated authorities in section 3.

Section 6
Enforcement powers for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legislative Provision</th>
<th>Description of Legislative Provision</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Section 162 Local Government Act 2002 (s20(5A) Dog Control Act 1998)</td>
<td>District Court may issue injunction restraining a person from committing a breach of a bylaw.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Section 7
Offences and penalties for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Provision</th>
<th>Description of Offence</th>
<th>Fine</th>
<th>Infringement Fee</th>
<th>Other Penalty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cl 18(2)</td>
<td>Breach of bylaw</td>
<td>Max. $20,000</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 6 of 7
Section 8
Monitoring and review for matters contained in bylaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Performance Indicator</th>
<th>Measured By</th>
<th>Target</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* None attached at this time. Refer to Report on Dog Policy and Practices in section 2.
Section 8
Delegated authority template

Auckland Council
St Brandon's Church House

Memo
(Type date here)

To: (Type recipient/s name here) Manager Policies and Bylaws
cc: (Type name/s here. Delete this line if not required)
From: (Type sender/s name and position who has delegated authority here)

Subject: (Type subject here e.g. Delegated Authority Control / Licence Process pursuant to Clause # of the XZY Bylaw)

That-
(1) pursuant to the delegation from the Governing Body of the (Type “Auckland Council” or “Auckland Transport” here)
(2) to the (Type delegated authority position here)
(3) under (Type standing order reference here)
(4) in relation to (Type the control, or licence process here)
(5) under clause (Type clause here) of the (Type bylaw title here)

The following (Type “control”, or “licence process” here) is (Type “made”, “amended”, “revoked”, “replaced” here) as follows:

(Inset matters here)

Signature: (Appears at the end of document, delete if not required)
(Type name here)
(Type position here)

End [attach any attachments, e.g. maps]
Department of Conservation proposal to revoke Reserves Act 1977 delegations

File No.: CP2019/05136

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. This report provides the local board with an opportunity to formally resolve its feedback to the proposal by the Department of Conservation to revoke powers delegated to territorial authorities by the Minister of Conservation under the Reserves Act 1977.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. The Department of Conservation has written to all territorial authorities (refer Attachment A) advising that due to a recent Court of Appeal decision (Opua Coastal Preservation Inc v Far North District Council) that the current Minister of Conservation, Hon Eugenie Sage, is considering revoking powers delegated to territorial authorities by the former Minister, Hon Dr Nick Smith in 2013 (refer Attachment B).

3. The reason provided for the majority of the proposed revocation is that under the current delegation, council makes its decision as the territorial authority and then reviews that decision under ministerial delegation. This is viewed as potentially putting council in a conflict of interest situation, as it is effectively reviewing its own decision(s).

4. This proposal has been reviewed by staff and a short assessment presentation has been prepared (refer Attachment C). A briefing was provided for local board members on Monday 8 April 2019 on the proposal. A draft submission will be prepared for feedback and circulated based on feedback and input from council departments and local boards. This draft will be circulated to members of the Environment and Community Committee and local board members for review and comment on 15 April 2019. This draft submission was not available at time of agenda production and will be tabled at the board meeting. The preparation of the draft will be followed by two drop-in sessions for elected members to provide in-person feedback.

5. A final draft submission will be prepared for the Chairperson of the Environment and Community Committee approval prior to the due date of 26 April 2019. This draft response will need to be retrospectively adopted by the Environment and Community Committee on 14 May 2019.

6. The local board could resolve its feedback at its meeting on 18 April 2019; however, it may be preferable to delegate this task to a smaller sub-set of local board members, circulate the draft submission to all local board members for comment, and then retrospectively adopt the submission at the local board’s May 2019 meeting.

7. Whichever approach the local board chooses to take, its feedback must be prepared by close of business on 18 April 2019. This will allow the feedback to inform Auckland Council’s submission and to be attached to the Auckland Council submission, which will be lodged on behalf of the Environment and Community Committee.
Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) consider providing feedback on the Department of Conservation proposal to revoke current ministerial delegations to Auckland Council under the Reserves Act 1977, noting that feedback is required by the close of business on 18 April 2019.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Letter and attachment from Department of Conservation to Chief Executive's territorial authorities</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Reserves Act powers delegated to Auckland Council</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Department of Conservation proposal to revoke Reserves Act delegations presentation to Elected Members</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Andy Roche - Local Board Advisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ref: DOC 5730277
14 March 2019
Attn: Chief Executive
All Territorial Authorities

Tēnā koe

Subject: The revocation of certain delegations to Territorial Authorities under the Reserves Act 1977

In June 2013, the Minister of Conservation delegated certain powers under the Reserves Act 1977 (the 2013 delegations) to Territorial Authorities. Over the past year or so there have been instances where Territorial Authorities have relied on the delegations to exercise the prior consent role of the Minister in circumstances where they have also made the initial decision to grant the instrument or activity applied for.

In a recent Court of Appeal decision, (Opua Coastal Preservation Inc v Far North District Council) the Court considered a delegation of the Minister’s prior consent role under s 48 of the Reserves Act 1977 to be “highly unusual”. The Court commented that it could be argued that it replaced a two-step process involving two separate decision makers (the Council and the Minister) with a single-step process and a single decision maker. The Court noted that the effect of the delegation was that the Council made both decisions contemplated by s 48(1)(f) of the Reserves Act and observed that “[i]t might be thought that in these circumstances any difference of view between the two decision makers is unlikely”. The Court did not rule on the legality of the delegation because the Appellant had not pursued the matter. Nevertheless, it seems that had the lawfulness of the delegation been in issue the Court would have ruled it to be unlawful.

In light of the above, we have undertaken a review of the 2013 delegations was undertaken, it would appear some are potentially unlawful and would put Councils in a position of conflict of interest, for example;

a) Those where a Council makes its own decision and then acts under delegation to exercise the prior consent role of the Minister;

b) Those where the Minister’s power to carry out certain actions has been delegated to Councils, including a requirement for the Minister to consult with a Council before exercising the power. In this situation, a Council would end up consulting with itself.

1 Opua Coastal Preservation Incorporated v Far North District Council & Others [2018] NZCA 262 20 July 2018
Department of Conservation Te Pape Atawhai
Whare Kauapa Atawhai / Conservation House
PO Box 10420, Wellington 6143,
www.doc.govt.nz
In view of the above, the Minister of Conservation is considering a proposal whether to revoke certain delegations and has requested that the Department seek your comments before the Minister makes a decision. Attachment 1 to this letter sets out the delegations proposed to be revoked and contains a column for you to insert your comments/views.

We also take this opportunity to invite you to identify any new delegation proposals that you believe would improve efficiencies for Councils and that you would like the Minister to consider. We ask that you use Attachment 2 for this purpose.

A table of the sections, the power delegated and the reasoning for the revocation is attached, along with a table for any new items you may want considered.

Please forward your responses no later than 26 April 2019 to Sheryll Johnson, sjohnson@doc.govt.nz. All comments will be collated and forwarded to the Minister for a final decision.

Nāku noa, nā

Marie Long
Director, Planning, Permissions and Land

Department of Conservation Te Pae Atawhai
Whare Kaupapa Atawhai / Conservation House
PO Box 10420, Wellington 6143.
www.doc.govt.nz
### Attachment 1 – Proposed Delegations for Revocation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section Heading</th>
<th>Power Delegated</th>
<th>Reason</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Section 14</strong></td>
<td><em>Local authority may declare land vested in it to be a reserve for certain purposes</em></td>
<td>Section 14(4)</td>
<td>Minister must consider resolution and cause it to be gazetted or refuse to do so.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Section 15</strong></td>
<td><em>Minister may authorise exchange of reserves for other land</em></td>
<td>Section 15(1)</td>
<td>Minister may authorise exchange provided that Minister not exercise power in respect of a reserve vested in an administering body except pursuant to a resolution of that body requesting exchange.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Section 15</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Section 15(3)</td>
<td>The Minister or the administering body, as the case may require, may do all things necessary to effect any exchange, including the payment of money.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Section 24</strong></td>
<td><em>Charge of classification or purpose or revocation of reserve</em></td>
<td>Section 24(1)</td>
<td>If Minister considers the change of classification or purpose advisable or if the local authority notifies Commissioner that pursuant to a resolution of the local authority of proposed changes, Minister may make changes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Section 41</strong></td>
<td><em>Management Plans</em></td>
<td>Section 41(1)</td>
<td>Administering body must prepare and submit to Minister a management plan for approval.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Section 42</strong></td>
<td><em>Preservation of trees and bush</em></td>
<td>Section 42(1)</td>
<td>The destruction of trees and bush on any historic, scenic, nature or scientific reserve may not occur without a permit granted under s 48A or with the express consent of the Minister.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Attachment A

### Item 17

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 45</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Applicability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Erection of shelters, cabins and lodges</td>
<td>Section 45(1) The administering body may with the Minister's prior consent approve certain things</td>
<td>The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body makes both the initial decision and the Minister's decision.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 48</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Applicability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grants of rights of way and other easements</td>
<td>Section 48(1) Where reserve vested in administering body, it may with the consent of the Minister grant rights of ways and easements</td>
<td>The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body makes both the initial decision and the Minister's decision.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 48A</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Applicability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Use of reserve for communication station</td>
<td>Section 48A(1) The administering body of a reserve vested in it acting with the consent of the Minister may grant a licence for certain things. Section 48A(3) A licence issued under s 48A(1) must be subject to such terms and conditions as the administering body imposes with the approval of the Minister</td>
<td>The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body can give itself consent by exercising the delegation. The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body makes the initial decision on terms and conditions and can then ratify it by exercising the delegated power.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 51</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Applicability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction of flora and fauna</td>
<td>Section 51(1) For the purpose of restoring, promoting or developing certain reserves, the Minister may authorise the administering body to introduce flora or fauna</td>
<td>The delegation is inappropriate. In exercising the power of the Minister, the administering body is able to act in its own interests.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 53</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Applicability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Powers (other than leasing) in respect of recreation reserves</td>
<td>Section 53(1)(d) The administering body may prescribe not more than 40 days in any year that the public shall not be entitled to have admission to reserve unless on payment of charges provided that with the Minister's prior consent the number of days may be increased. Section 53(1)(e) The administering body may grant exclusive use of reserve but not for more than 6 consecutive days, with power for licensees to charge admission fees provided that the Minister may consent to an increase in the number of consecutive days.</td>
<td>The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body is able to increase the maximum number of days to exclude the public from a reserve unless they pay money, and then confirm the decision by exercising the delegated power. The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body makes the initial decision on closure and can then increase the period by exercising the Minister's powers.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 54</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Applicability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leasing powers in respect of recreation reserves (except farming, grazing, or afforestation leases)</td>
<td>Section 54(1) With the prior consent of the Minister the administering body in which a reserve is vested may lease parts of a reserve to a third party.</td>
<td>The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body makes an initial decision to lease and then exercises the Minister's powers to grant prior consent.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 55</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Applicability</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Powers (other than leasing) in respect of reserves</td>
<td>Section 55(2)(a) The administering body of a scenic reserve may,</td>
<td>The delegation is inappropriate. The administering body makes both</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Attachment A

#### Item 17

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55(2)(d)</td>
<td>The administering body of a scenic reserve may, with the prior consent of the Minister, set apart areas for gardens, baths, picnic grounds, etc. for the public.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55(2)(e)</td>
<td>The administering body of the scenic reserve may, with the Minister's prior consent, erect buildings on the reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55(2)(f)</td>
<td>The administering body of the scenic reserve may, with the prior consent of the Minister, do such things as it considers necessary, including the erection of buildings and structures for public use to obtain the enjoyment of the sea, lake, river or stream.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55(2)(g)</td>
<td>The administering body of a scenic reserve may, with the prior consent of the Minister, set apart and use part of the reserves as sites for residences, etc., for the proper and beneficial management and administration of the reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Leasing powers in respect of scenic reserves.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56(1)</td>
<td>With prior consent of the Minister, the administering body in the case of a scenic reserve may grant leases or licences.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56(2)</td>
<td>Before granting a lease, the administering body must give public notice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Powers in respect of historic reserves.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58(b)</td>
<td>With prior consent of the Minister, the administering body may set apart and use part of an historic reserve for residences for officers and staff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58A</td>
<td>Leasing powers in respect of historic reserves.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58A(1)</td>
<td>With prior consent of the Minister, the administering body of an historic reserve may grant leases or licences.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 59A</td>
<td>Section 59A(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granting of concessions on reserves administered by Crown</td>
<td>The administering body may grant concessions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 67</td>
<td>Section 67(1)(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leasing</td>
<td>With prior consent of the Minister, the administering body may lease a recreation reserve set apart for racecourse purposes to a racing club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 72</td>
<td>Section 72(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farming by another person or body</td>
<td>Where a recreation reserve or local purpose reserve is not required for purposes of classification the administering body may enter into an agreement or lease with the Minister to provide for a third party to carry out farming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 73</td>
<td>Section 73(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leasing of recreation reserves, for purposes of farming, grazing, afforestation or other purposes</td>
<td>Where recreation reserve not currently required for purposes of its classification, the administering body may with the prior consent of the Minister if reserve vested in the administering body, grant a lease, otherwise only Minister can grant leases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Likewise, for afforestation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 73(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leases of recreation reserves where undesirable or inexpedient to revoke reservation of recreation reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 73(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prior consent of Minister before any member of administering body becomes the lessee of land under control of administering body</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section 73(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Any lease under s 73 may with approval of administering body be surrendered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 74</td>
<td>Licences to occupy reserves temporarily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 75</td>
<td>Aforestation by administering body</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 16</td>
<td>Classification or reserves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 18</td>
<td>Historic reserves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 19</td>
<td>Scenic reserves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 24</td>
<td>Section 24(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge of classification or purpose or revocation of reserve</td>
<td>No change of classification or purpose of a scenic, nature or scientific reserve to a recreation, historic, government purpose or local purpose should be made except where the Minister considers the purpose etc no longer appropriate because of destruction of bush or natural features</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 24(5)</td>
<td>The Minister may change the classification or purpose or revoke the reservation of an historic reserve by reason of destruction of historic features</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 42</td>
<td>Section 42(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preservation of trees and bush</td>
<td>Minister must consent to cutting or destruction of bush on any historic, scenic, nature or scientific reserve except in accordance with a permit under s 48A or with the express consent of the Minister and subject to any terms and conditions the Minister chooses to impose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 50</td>
<td>Section 50(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taking or killing of fauna</td>
<td>The Minister in the case of a scenic, historic, nature or scientific reserve and the administering body of any recreation, government purpose or local purpose reserve may grant any qualified person authorisation to take and kill any specified type of fauna and authorise the use of firearms etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Upper Harbour Local Board**

18 April 2019

**Department of Conservation proposal to revoke Reserves Act 1977 delegations**

**Attachment A**

**Item 17**
### Attachment 2 – Proposals to amend / expand delegations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section Heading</th>
<th>Power Delegated</th>
<th>Reason</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RESERVES ACT 1977

INSTRUMENT OF DELEGATION FOR TERRITORIAL AUTHORITIES

1. **Pursuant** to section 10 of the Reserves Act 1977 I, NICK SMITH Minister of Conservation, **DELEGATE** to all territorial authorities (as defined in this Instrument of Delegation) such of my powers, functions and duties under the Reserves Act 1977 as are set out in the following Schedule subject to the Limitation of Powers in the Schedule and to the conditions in paragraph 2 of this Instrument.

2. The delegations in this Instrument apply only where the territorial authority is the administering body of the relevant reserve (i.e. affected by the decision to be made) by virtue of a vesting or an appointment to control and manage.

3. This Instrument replaces the previous Instrument of Delegation dated 10 March 2004, which is hereby revoked.

Definitions:

“Administering body” – means an administering body under the Reserves Act 1977.

“Territorial authority” – means a local authority and a unitary authority as defined in section 5 Local Government Act 2002.

“Vested reserve” – means a reserve vested in a territorial authority (not in the Crown).

SCHEDULE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
<th>LIMITATION OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6(3)</td>
<td>Revoke a Gazette notice and issue a fresh notice or amend the original notice</td>
<td>Only applies to notices in the Gazette given by the territorial authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14(4)</td>
<td>Gazette resolution to declare vested land to be reserve. Note: it is, therefore, no longer necessary to consult the Commissioner in terms of sec 14(3) of the Act.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

282
Are you making a decision on a local board matter? Check the current versions of the local board delegations and local board protocols to make sure you have authority to act.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
<th>LIMITATION OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15(1)</td>
<td>Authorise or decline to authorise, by Gazette notice, the exchange of land in any reserve or any part(s) of a reserve for any other land to be held for purposes of that reserve.</td>
<td>Only to be exercised where the territorial authority did not derive title from the Crown, or title would be deemed not to be derived from the Crown if the reserve was going through a revocation process (s.23).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15(3)</td>
<td>To do all things necessary to effect any exchange authorised by the local authority under Section 15(1) of the Act, or by the Crown in the case of vested reserves derived from the Crown, including the payment or receipt of any money by way of equality of exchange in the case of non-Crown derived reserves.</td>
<td>The territorial authority must consult with the Crown before making a decision under s.15(1). If the land it proposes to grant in exchange was purchased with funds provided either wholly or partly by the Crown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16(1)</td>
<td>Classify, by Gazette notice, according to their principal or primary purpose all reserves. [Note this delegation does not affect sections 15(2) and 16(2A) Reserves Act]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16(4)</td>
<td>To advertise the intention to classify a reserve in accordance with sec 16(1).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18(2)(c)</td>
<td>Determine in which cases exceptions can be made to the preservation of flora and fauna and the natural environment.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19(2)(a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19(3)(a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24(2)</td>
<td>Change the classification or purpose of a reserve by notice in the Gazette.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24(3)(a)</td>
<td>To consider all objections received to a proposed change of classification or purpose.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24(3)</td>
<td>To form an opinion that the change of classification or purpose of a scenic, nature or scientific reserve is justified.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Conservation proposal to revoke Reserves Act 1977 delegations
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24(6)</td>
<td>To form an opinion that the change in the classification of a historic reserve is justified.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25(1)</td>
<td>Upon revocation of the reservation of any public reserve (or part of one) pursuant to section 24 Reserves Act, dispose of that land in such manner and for such purpose as the Minister specifies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Note this is intended to allow Territorial Authorities to decide how and for what purpose the land may be disposed of].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41(1)</td>
<td>To approve reserve management plans.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42(1)</td>
<td>Give or decline to give express written consent to the cutting or destruction of trees and bush on any historic, scenic, nature, or scientific reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Determine terms and conditions subject to which written consent is given.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44(1)</td>
<td>To consent to the use of a reserve for temporary or permanent personal accommodation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44(2)</td>
<td>To consent to any vehicle caravan, tent or removable structure remaining on a reserve during the period 1 November to 31 March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Give or decline to give prior approval to administering body to erect, or authorise any voluntary organisation or educational institution to erect shelters, huts, cabins, lodges etc., on any recreation or scenic reserve.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The delegation only applies where the title to the reserve was not derived from the Crown, or is deemed not to be derived from the Crown in terms of s.25(1) or (3).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48(1)</td>
<td>Consent or refuse consent to administering body granting rights of way and other easements over any part of a vested reserve for any of the purposes specified in section 48(1). Impose such conditions as it thinks fit in giving the consent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48A(1)</td>
<td>Consent or refuse consent to administering body granting a licence over a vested reserve to any person or department of State - (a) To erect, maintain and use buildings, dwellings, masts and other structures, and plant and machinery, and (b) To construct, maintain, and use tracks and engage in other works for any of the purposes specified in section 48A(1).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48A(3)</td>
<td>Approve terms and conditions determined by the administering body.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Grant or decline to grant in writing any qualified person a right to take specified specimen of flora or fauna or rock mineral or soil from a reserve for scientific or educational purposes. Form opinion as to whether qualified person has the necessary credentials. Impose conditions on the grant in writing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50(1)</td>
<td>Authorise or decline to authorise any person to take and kill any specified kind of fauna that may be found in any scenic, historic, nature or scientific reserve. Authorise or decline to authorise the use of firearms, traps, nets or other like objects within reserve for the foregoing purposes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

With regard to fauna, the delegation is for exotic fauna which are not protected under the Wildlife Act 1953.

The delegation is for non-protected exotic fauna only.

285 4
Are you making a decision on a local board matter? Check the current versions of the local board delegations and local board protocols to make sure you have authority to act.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
<th>LIMITATION OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>51(1)</td>
<td>Authorise or decline to authorise in writing an administering body to introduce indigenous flora or fauna or exotic flora into any scenic reserve for any of the purposes referred to in section 51(1). Imposing conditions on the giving of the authorisation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52(1)</td>
<td>Declare by Gazette notice that any 2 or more reserves, or parts of 2 or more reserves, or parts of one or more reserves and the whole of one or more other reserves, are to be united to form one reserve.</td>
<td>All affected reserves or parts of reserves must have the same administering body and must all either be vested in that body or all held under an appointment to control and manage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53(1)(d)</td>
<td>To consent to an increase in the number days the public shall not be entitled to have admission to a reserve.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53(2)(e)</td>
<td>To approve the fixing of charges generally or with respect to any specified occasion or event.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54(1)</td>
<td>Give or decline to give prior consent to an administering body, in the case of a recreation reserve vested in it, to grant leases for any of the purposes specified in paragraphs (a), (b), (c) and to grant a lease or licence for any of the purposes specified in paragraph (d) and to exercise all powers of the Minister referred to in the First Schedule that pertain to leases under a 54(1)(a), (b), (c) and (d).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Attachment B

Item 17
Are you making a decision on a local board matter? Check the current versions of the local board delegations and local board protocols to make sure you have authority to act.

**SECTION SUMMARY OF POWERS**

Give or decline prior consent to administering body permitting, in a lease, the erection of buildings and structures for sports, games or public recreation not directly associated with outdoor recreation.

Consent or decline consent to variations or amendments to leases and consent to the carrying out of any other necessary actions arising out of the leases consistent with the First Schedule, Reserves Act.

55(2)(a) (d), (e), (f) and (g) In the case of a scenic reserve to give or decline to give consent to:

- the enclosure and grassing or grazing of open parts of the reserve;
- the setting apart of areas for other purposes;
- the erection of buildings and other structures and amenities;
- such things considered necessary for the public to obtain the benefit of the reserve;
- the setting apart of sites for residences and other buildings and structures necessary for the management of the reserve.

**LIMITATION OF POWERS**

Must be satisfied that the facilities, amenities, buildings or structures are necessary and cannot readily be provided outside or in close proximity to the reserve.
### Are you making a decision on a local board matter? Check the current versions of the local board delegations and local board protocols to make sure you have authority to act.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
<th>LIMITATION OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>56(a)</td>
<td>Give or decline prior consent to administering body, in the case of a scenic reserve vested in it, to grant leases or licences for the purposes set out in s.56(1) and to exercise all powers of the Minister referred to in the First Schedule that pertain to leases under s.56(1)(a) and (b). Consent or decline consent to variations or amendments to leases and licences, and consent to the carrying out of any other necessary actions arising out of the leases and licences consistent with the First Schedule, Reserves Act.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56(b)</td>
<td>Give public notice in accordance with section 119 of the Reserves Act and give full consideration in accordance with section 120 to all objections and submissions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58(b)</td>
<td>Set apart and use part of a reserve as a site for residences and other buildings.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58A(a)</td>
<td>Give or decline prior consent to administering body, in the case of an historic reserve vested in it, to grant leases or licences for any of the purposes specified in that subsection. Consent or decline consent to variations or amendments to leases and licences and consent to the carrying out of any other necessary actions arising out of the leases and licences, consistent with the First Schedule, Reserves Act.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECTION</td>
<td>SUMMARY OF POWERS</td>
<td>LIMITATION OF POWERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s6A(c)</td>
<td>In accordance with Part III B Conservation Act 1987, grant or refuse a concurrence in respect of any reserve controlled or managed by an administering body under s28 Reserves Act so that the administering body may apply Part III B as if references in that Part to a conservation area were references to such a reserve and references to the Minister of Conservation and to the Director-General of Conservation are references to an administering body.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67(c)(b)</td>
<td>Consent or decline consent to lease of recreation reserve set apart for race course purposes, to a racing club.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70(c)</td>
<td>To enter into and agree the terms of a lease or other agreement for the farming of a recreation or local purpose reserve.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73(b)</td>
<td>Consent or decline prior consent to an administering body granting a lease of recreation reserve in the circumstances specified in s73(c), where the reserve is vested in the administering body, and consent or decline prior consent to an administering body granting a lease in the circumstances specified in section 73(b) in all other cases. Exercise all powers of the Minister referred to in the First Schedule that pertain to leases under s73(b).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note sec 72(c) applies.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>289 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Attachment B

Item 17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
<th>LIMITATION OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>73(2)</td>
<td>Consent or decline prior consent to an administering body granting a lease of recreation reserve for afforestation where the reserve is vested in the administering body, and consent or decline prior consent to an administering body granting a lease of recreation reserve for afforestation purposes in all other cases.</td>
<td>Exercise all powers of the Minister referred to in the First Schedule that pertain to leases under s.73(2).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73(3)</td>
<td>Form opinion as to whether recreation reserve is not likely to be used for purposes of a recreation reserve. Consent or decline consent to administering body granting leases of whole or part of reserve vested in administering body. Grant or decline to grant leases of whole or part of a reserve held under an appointment to control and manage. Exercise all powers of the Minister referred to in the First Schedule that pertain to leases under s.73(3).</td>
<td>Only exercisable where the original approval for the lease was given by the territorial authority under this delegation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73(4)</td>
<td>Consent or decline consent in writing to a member of an administering body becoming the lessee of any land under the control of that body.</td>
<td>Note: s.73(3A) (a) applies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74(1)(b)(i)</td>
<td>Consent or decline consent to granting of a licence to occupy a historic, scenic or scientific reserve.</td>
<td>Note: The provisions of Part IIIB Conservation Act apply (s.73(3A)(b))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(proviso)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: s.73(3A) (a) applies.
Are you making a decision on a local board matter? Check the current versions of the local board delegations and local board protocols to make sure you have authority to act.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECTION</th>
<th>SUMMARY OF POWERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>75(1)</td>
<td>Consent or decline to consent to the afforestation of a recreation or local purpose reserve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>Where under the provisions of the Reserves Act consent or approval is required, give consent or approval subject to such conditions as are thought fit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>Only exercisable in respect of matters delegated under this Instrument of Delegation.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SIGNED at Wellington this  
( ) day of Jul., 2013  
by NICK SMITH  
Minister of Conservation  
( )
DOC proposal to revoke Reserves Act delegations

Kim Bellingham, Legal Services
Purpose

- To brief elected members on DOC proposal to revoke most Ministerial delegations to local authorities under the Reserves Act
  - In order to obtain feedback for 26 April deadline, pending confirmation from DOC of an extension to 17 May
  - Draft submission circulated 15 April
  - Feedback required from you by 18 April
The DOC proposal

- Letter to all local authorities proposing to revoke 44 of the 50 Reserves Act delegated Ministerial powers and seeking comment
  - Reasoning less than clear
  - Letter refers to comments on the delegations made by Court of Appeal in its July 2018 decision Opua Coastal Preservation Inc v Far North District Council, recently appealed to the Supreme Court
  - DOC view on lawfulness inferred from Opua
  - Different reasoning in table, eg re management planning; desire to retain control of decisions on “important” types of reserves
**Context**

- Reserves Act s 10 provides for delegation of Ministerial powers to local authorities
- Current delegations to local authorities since 2013
  - To better enable local authorities to make decisions affecting reserves: “conservation with communities”
- Delegations primarily exercised by Governing Body, sub-delegated to staff
- Many reserve decisions require both administering body (ie local board) decision and Ministerial decision
- Approx 80% reserves owned by Auckland Council
- Approx 20% Crown reserves administered by council
Key decisions proposed to be revoked:

- Classification (eg recreation, scenic, historic, local purpose)
- Reclassification
- Exchanges
- Management plans
- Easements
- Leases and licences
- Concessions for Crown-owned reserves administered by council
- Vegetation/flora and fauna decisions
Implications

• Impact on local governance of local reserves
  – Reserve decisions currently made within the Auckland Council dual governance structure would need to be approved by DOC officers in Hamilton or Wellington
  – Cuts across intent of better enabling local authorities to make decisions affecting local reserves
  – Implications for local park management planning (omnibus plan) process underway
Implications contd.

- Treaty breach re settlement commitments
  - Eg Tūpuna Maunga Authority
- Delay
  - Based on evidence of current timing of DOC (eg 1 year not unusual)
  - Based on volume of decisions
- Cost
  - DOC cost-recovers (based on recent examples could be $2000-$3000 per decision)
Next steps

- Draft submission circulated 15 April for elected member feedback by 18 April
- Feedback incorporated into Auckland Council submission to DOC for 26 April deadline
- Retrospective approval by Environment and Community Committee 14 May
- Participation in LGNZ-led submission
- Consideration of options, should the proposal to revoke the delegations proceed
Local board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028

File No.: CP2019/04636

Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report

1. To approve local financial matters for the local board agreement 2019/2020, which need to be considered by the Governing Body in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 process.

2. To seek feedback on regional topics in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary

3. Auckland Council’s Annual Budget contains 21 local board agreements which are the responsibility of local boards. These agreements set out local funding priorities, budgets, levels of service and performance measures. This report seeks decisions on local financial matters for the local board agreement, including:
   - any new/amended business improvement district (BID) targeted rates
   - any new/amended local targeted rate proposals
   - proposed locally driven initiative (LDI) capital projects outside local boards’ decision-making responsibility
   - release of local board specific reserve funds
   - any advocacy initiatives (to be included in the appendix).

4. Auckland Council consulted with the public from 17 February to 17 March 2019 to seek community views on the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028, and local board priorities to be included in the local board agreements. This report seeks local board views on both of these plans:
   - regional annual budget topics: including changes to rates and fees, the draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tāmaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020, and other budget information
   - the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers.

5. Auckland Council also consulted on the Our Water Future discussion document. A draft strategy from the Our Water Future discussion document will be developed. Local boards will have the opportunity to provide input into this in early 2020.

6. Local board views on these regional plans will be considered by the Governing Body (or relevant committee) before making final decisions on the plans.
Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive consultation feedback on the Upper Harbour Local Board priorities for 2019/2020.

b) recommend any new or amended business improvement district targeted rates to the Governing Body.

c) recommend any new or amended local targeted rate proposals to the Governing Body.

d) recommend that the Governing Body approves any proposed locally driven initiative capital projects, which are outside local boards’ decision-making responsibility.

e) recommend the release of local board specific reserve funds to the Governing Body.

f) approve its advocacy initiatives for inclusion (as an appendix) to its 2019/2020 Local Board Agreement.

g) receive consultation feedback on regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers from people or organisations based in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.

h) provide feedback on the Annual Budget 2019/2020.

i) provide feedback on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028.

Horopaki
Context

7. Local board agreements form part of the Auckland Council’s annual budget and set out local funding priorities, budgets, levels of service and performance measures. This report details local board decisions and recommendations that need to be made in April/early-May to allow them to be considered by the Governing Body in the annual budget process.

8. Local boards also advocate to the Governing Body for funding for projects that cannot be accommodated within their local budgets. These advocacy initiatives are attached as an appendix to the local board agreement.

9. Local boards are responsible for providing local input into regional strategies, policies and plans. Local board plans reflect community priorities and preferences and are key documents that guide both the development of local board agreements and input into regional plans.

10. Auckland Council publicly consulted on the following two plans from 17 February to 17 March 2019:

   • annual budget (which includes both regional issues and local board key priorities)
   • the proposed amendment to the 10-year budget.

11. Across the region, 2278 people attended 65 engagement events. Feedback was received through written, event and social media channels.

12. Consultation feedback on the Upper Harbour Local Board priorities for 2019/2020 and on regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year budget regarding property transfers from people or organisations based in the Upper Harbour Local Board area are set out in Attachment A. The feedback on local board
priorities will be considered by the local board before they agree their local board agreement in early June 2019.

Tātaritanga me ngā tohutohu
Analysis and advice

Local financial matters for the local board agreement
13. This report allows the local board to agree its input and recommend other local financial matters to the Governing Body in early May 2019. This is to allow time for the Governing Body to consider these items in the annual budget process (decisions made in June 2019).

Local targeted rate and business improvement district (BID) targeted rate proposals
14. Local boards are required to endorse any new locally targeted rate proposals or BID targeted rate proposals in their local board area (noting that any new local targeted rates and/or BIDs must have been consulted on before they can be implemented).

Funding for locally driven initiatives (LDI)
15. Local boards are allocated funding annually to spend on local projects or programmes that are important to their communities. This funding is for ‘locally driven initiatives’ or LDI. Local boards can approve LDI capital projects up to $1 million; projects over that amount need approval from the Governing Body.
16. Local boards can recommend to the Governing Body to convert LDI operational funding to capital expenditure for 2019/2020 if there is a specific need to do so, or Governing Body approval may be needed for the release of local board specific reserve funds, which are funds being held by the council for a specific purpose.
17. Local boards can defer LDI projects where there was an agreed scope and cost, but the project/s have not been delivered.

Local board advocacy
18. Local boards are requested to approve any advocacy initiatives for consideration by the Governing Body and inclusion (as an appendix) to the 2019/2020 Local Board Agreement, noting that in this triennium, a longer-term approach has been taken to progress initiatives that are unable to be funded by local board budgets. The approach used the annual budget, 10-year budget and local board plan processes to progress and advise on a narrower range of local board initiatives in a more comprehensive way.
19. As part of the 10-year Budget 2018-2028, additional funding was provided to progress the priority advocacy initiative of each local board (the one local initiative (OLI)). All OLIs are progressing with funding either allocated or earmarked in the 10-year budget.

Local board input on regional plans
20. Local boards have a statutory responsibility for identifying and communicating the interests and preferences of the people in its local board area in relation to the context of the strategies, policies, plans, and bylaws of Auckland Council. This report provides an opportunity for the local board to provide input on two plans, the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers.

Regional issues in the Annual Budget 2019/2020
21. The annual budget sets out Auckland Council priorities and how it is going to pay for them. The regional consultation on the proposed annual budget focused on two topics:
   - changes to rates and fees
     - annual waste management changes
Upper Harbour Local Board
18 April 2019

- food scraps targeted rate
- Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate
- urban boundary rating
- rating of religious use properties
- regulatory fees

22. The consultation on the annual budget also included key priorities for each local board area. Decisions on local board priorities will be made when local board agreements are considered in June 2019.

23. The feedback form contained one question relating to changes to rates and fees. Consultation feedback received from the Upper Harbour Local Board area on key regional issues in the annual budget are summarised in Attachment A, along with an overview of any other areas of feedback on regional proposals with a local impact.

24. Local boards may wish to provide feedback on these regional issues for consideration by the Governing Body.

The proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers

25. The regional consultation on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 focused on a proposal to transfer the legal ownership of $790 million of city centre waterfront properties from Panuku to Auckland Council. Panuku would continue to manage the properties. The resulting ownership structure would reduce governance duplication, increase consistency with other development areas and maximise future flexibility.

26. The feedback form contained one question relating to this proposed amendment. Consultation feedback received from the Upper Harbour Local Board area on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers is summarised in Attachment A.

27. Local boards may wish to provide feedback on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers for consideration by the Governing Body.

Ngā whakaaweawe me ngā tirohanga a te rōpū Kaunihera Council group impacts and views

28. The Annual Budget 2019/2020 is an Auckland Council group document and will include budgets at a consolidated group level. Consultation items and updates to budgets to reflect decisions and new information may include items from across the group.

29. The key impact of the proposed amendment to the 10-year budget regarding property transfers on the group is the potential impact on Panuku. Panuku staff and board have been engaged in the development of these options. Governing Body will make their decision regarding this on 20 June 2019.

Ngā whakaaweawe ā-rohe me ngā tirohanga a te poari ā-rohe Local impacts and local board views

30. Local board decisions and feedback are being sought in this report. Local boards have a statutory role in providing local board feedback on regional plans.

31. Local boards play an important role in the development of the annual budget and local board agreements form part of the annual budget. Local board nominees have also attended Finance and Performance Committee workshops on the annual budget, and a special briefing was arranged on the proposed amendment to the 10-year budget regarding property transfers.
Tauākī whakaaweawe Māori
Māori impact statement

32. Many local board decisions are of importance to and impact on Māori. Local board agreements and the annual budget are important tools that enable and can demonstrate council’s responsiveness to Māori.

33. Local board plans, which were developed in 2017 through engagement with the community including Māori, form the basis of local priorities. There is a need to continue to build relationships between local boards and iwi, and where relevant the wider Māori community.

34. Attachment A includes analysis of submissions made by mana whenua and mataawaka entities who have interests in the rohe/local board area.

35. Ongoing conversations will assist local boards and Māori to understand each other’s priorities and issues. This in turn can influence and encourage Māori participation in council’s decision-making processes.

Ngā ritenga ā-pūtea
Financial implications

36. This report is asking for local board decisions on financial matters in local board agreements that need to then be considered by the Governing Body.

37. Local boards are also providing input to regional plans. There is information in the consultation material for each plan with the financial implications of different options.

Ngā raru tūpono me ngā whakamaurutanga
Risks and mitigations

38. Local boards need to make recommendations on these local financial matters for the Annual Budget 2019/2020 by 8 May 2019, in order for the Governing Body to be able to make decisions on them when considering the annual budget in May 2019.

Ngā koringa ā-muri
Next steps

39. Local boards will approve their local board agreements and corresponding work programmes in June.

40. Recommendations and feedback from local boards will be provided to the relevant Governing Body committees for consideration during decision-making, as outlined in the table below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Plan</th>
<th>Decision-maker</th>
<th>Scheduled meeting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annual Budget 2019/2020</td>
<td>Governing Body</td>
<td>22 May 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028</td>
<td>Governing Body</td>
<td>22 May 2019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Upper Harbour Local Board 18 April 2019

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Annual Budget 2019/2020 feedback report for the Upper Harbour Local Board</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Beth Corlett – Advisor Plans and Programmes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authorisers</th>
<th>Louise Mason - GM Local Board Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Local board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028
Annual Budget 2019/2020 consultation feedback report for Upper Harbour Local Board

1. Purpose

This report summarises feedback relating to the Upper Harbour Local Board received through the Annual Budget 2019/2020 consultation. This includes:

- feedback on the Upper Harbour Local Board priorities for 2019/2020
- feedback on regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 from people or organisations based in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.

The feedback received will inform the Upper Harbour Local Board decisions on allocation of their local budgets in their local board agreement for 2019/2020. It will also inform the Upper Harbour Local Board input and advocacy on regional budgets and proposals that will be agreed at their business meeting on 18 April 2019, and subsequently discussed with the Finance and Performance Committee on 8 May 2019.

2. Executive Summary

This report summarises consultation feedback on the Annual Budget 2019/2020 (including on local board priorities for 2019/2020).

Auckland Council received feedback in person at community engagement events, through written forms (including online and hard copy forms, emails and letters) and through social media.

**Feedback on Upper Harbour Local Board priorities for 2019/2020**

The local board consulted on the following issues:

- a high-level view of the proposed budget and work programme
- signalled that it was refreshing its Greenways Plan and parks classifications and sought initial comments from the public, prior to further consultation through both processes.

Seventy-nine submissions were received on Upper Harbour Local Board priorities for 2019/2020, showing that the majority of people either partially support (38), or support (20) the local board’s priorities.

With the low number of submission points, few topics received more than one comment. Those that did included:

- transport – congestion and growth
- parks – maintenance and facilities provided
- council facilities and service provision – in areas facing growth.

The low numbers of submissions relative to the Upper Harbour population mean that it is statistically unsound to assume that the comments made are reflective of widely held community views.

**Feedback on regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020 from the Upper Harbour Local Board area**

Out of the 8526 submissions received on the regional proposals in the Annual Budget 2019/2020, 142 submissions were from people living in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.
Changes to rates and fees

- **Annual waste management changes**
  Four submission points were received either supporting or generally supporting the proposed change. Twenty submission points were received opposing or generally opposing the proposed change. A variety of reasons were advanced for opposing the increase of $20.67, including:
  - It was too high already
  - North Shore residents paid for rubbish on a user pays basis.

- **Food scraps targeted rate**
  Eight submission points were in support of this proposal. Eleven submitters did not support the proposal. This opposition was grounded in either the belief that the service was unnecessary or the view that as many people already composted food waste, they should not be forced to pay rates for something they did not need.

- **Waitākere rural sewerage targeted rate**
  Three submission points supported the proposal and 10 submission points did not support the proposal. Reasons for opposing the removal of the scheme included a belief that it was important to protect public health. Some residents also commented that they could not understand the letter sent to them.

- **Urban boundary rating**
  Eighteen submission points were received on the adjustment to the urban rating boundary. All submissions were supportive of the proposal. Most submitters provided no reason for their support of the proposal, but a small number commented that it seemed fair to move from rural rates to urban rates as an area urbanised.

- **Religious properties rates**
  Thirty-one submission points were made in support of the proposal. Twenty-one submission points were made in opposition to the proposal. The feedback fell into two main camps:
  - those believing that religious properties should pay rates like other land owners
  - those who believed that the ‘good works’ being carried out by religious organisations should exempt them from rates.

- **Regulatory fees**
  Two submission points were received in support of the proposal. Twenty-five submission points were received in opposition to the proposal. Reasons given for opposing the increase were that charges were too high already for the quality of the service provided. A small number of comments were made from boat owners objecting to the increase in mooring fees and the fact that all boat owners were paying to dispose of abandoned boats.

**Draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020**

No submission points were received on this topic from submitters identifying themselves as Upper Harbour residents.

**Feedback on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers**

Out of the 6529 submissions received on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers, 94 submissions were from people living in the Upper Harbour Local Board area.
Eighty-four submission points support or partially support the proposal, whilst 14 opposed or partially opposed the proposal. Relatively few actual comments were made in submissions. They covered a range of issues including a belief that it was a logical approach and should streamline things and a number of comments about Panuku performance.

3. Context

Auckland Council consulted on its Annual Budget 2019/2020 and a proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers between 17 February and 17 March 2019.

The Annual Budget 2019/2020 must include a Local Board Agreement for the Upper Harbour Local Board which sets out its priorities and how the board is going to pay for them.

Auckland Council also consulted on the Our Water Future discussion document at the same time. The feedback received on this discussion document will be presented at a later date.

Types of feedback

Overall, Auckland Council received feedback from 6529 people in the consultation period. This feedback was received through:

- written feedback – 5254 hard copy and online forms, emails and letters
- in person – feedback was received through 14 have-your-say events and 51 community events that attracted 2278 attendees
- social media – 19 comments were received through Facebook and Twitter.

4. Feedback received on Upper Harbour Local Board priorities for 2019/2020

One hundred and fifty-six pieces of written feedback was received from residents or organisations from Upper Harbour. Of this feedback, 130 pieces were online, eight in hard copy form and 18 non-form pieces of feedback.

The majority of feedback came from individuals, but there were five pieces of feedback from organisations.

The local board consulted on the following issues:

- a high-level view of the proposed budget and work programme
- signalled that it was refreshing its Greenways Plan and parks classifications and sought initial comments from the public, prior to further consultation through both processes.
Seventy-nine submissions were received on Upper Harbour Local Board priorities for 2019/2020, showing that the majority of people either partially support (38), or support (20) the local board’s priorities.

Comments made covered a wide range of issues, but due to the low number of comments it would be unwise to rely on them as indicative of wider community views. Comments covered topics such as:

- a request for more shade in parks, shade sails and water play options
- moving Hobsonville to the Henderson-Massey local board area
- a perceived lack of accountability from council-controlled organisations and a desire to see local boards have more power
- better maintenance standards for parks
- support for green pathways
- traffic congestion
- aspects of the New Zealand Transport Agency northern corridor improvements project
- more planning for Whenuapai
- the need to continue to invest in facilities for the growing population.

The most common reasons given in opposition to the board’s priorities were the lack of detail provided.

Feedback received through events
The Upper Harbour Local Board did not hold any have-your-say events.

Feedback received through social media channels
No feedback, identified from Upper Harbour residents was received from social media channels.

Feedback on other local topics
Seventy-nine submission points were received on local topics. Of these submission points, 25 supported the board’s priorities, 42 partially supported and 14 opposed the board’s priorities.

Requests for local funding
There were no direct requests for increased funding for particular projects.

Information on submitters
The tables and graphs below indicate what demographic categories people identified with. This information only relates to those submitters who provided demographic information.
Local board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028

A small majority of the individuals responding were male and the age group of those responding ranged from 15-24 through to 75+, with the majority of respondents in the 35-64 age bracket.

European and Asian submitters made up the bulk of those responding.

5. Overview of feedback received on the Annual Budget from Upper Harbour Local Board area

The Annual Budget 2019/2020 sets out our priorities and how we’re going to pay for them. The regional consultation on the proposed Annual Budget focused on changes to rates and fees:

- Changes to rates and fees:
  - annual waste management changes
  - food scraps targeted rate
  - Waitakere rural sewerage targeted rate
  - urban boundary rating
  - religious properties rates
  - regulatory fees.
The submissions received from the Upper Harbour Local Board area on these key issues are summarised below, along with an overview of any other areas of feedback on regional proposals with a local impact.

**Changes to rates and fees**

Aucklanders were asked about a proposed small number of rating and fee changes:

**Question 1:** We are proposing a small number of rating and fee changes for 2019/2020  
These changes include:

- a $20.67 increase to the annual waste management charge to cover increased costs
- extending the food scraps targeted rate to 2000 properties in the North Shore former trial area to whom the service is available
- phasing out the Waitākere rural sewerage service and targeted rate over a two-year period (2019/2020-2020/2021)
- adjusting the urban rating boundary to apply urban rates to 400 properties in recently urbanised areas (that receive the same services as their adjacent urban neighbours)
- not charging rates on some parts of the land owned by religious organisations, and
- an increase to some regulatory fees (such as resource consent, building control and mooring fees) to cover increased costs.

Please tell us what you think about some or all of these changes.

The following graphs give an overview of the responses from the Upper Harbour Local Board area:
Changes to regulatory fees

- Regulatory fees (generally): Support 1, Partially 5, Do not support 12
- Resource consent fees: Support 1, Partially 3, Do not support 3
- Building consent fees: Support 1, Partially 3, Do not support 3
- Harbour master fees: Support 1, Partially 3, Do not support 6
- Animal management fees: Support 1, Partially 3, Do not support 3

Feedback on the draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020

No feedback was received from the Upper Harbour Local Board area on the draft Tūpuna Maunga o Tamaki Makaurau Authority – Operational Plan 2019/2020.

Feedback on other regional proposals with a local impact

Feedback was received from the Upper Harbour Local Board area on other regional proposals. The graph below shows the areas covered by this feedback:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Theme</th>
<th>Sub-theme</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-Transport</td>
<td>Roads and footpaths - existing</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roads and footpaths - new</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roads and footpaths - other</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public transport infrastructure - existing</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public transport infrastructure - new</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public transport services - existing</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public transport services - new</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public transport - other</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walking and cycling improvements</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Parking &amp; enforcement</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other transport comments</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-Water</td>
<td>Water supply</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wastewater</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stormwater</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7-Regional Planning</td>
<td>Spatial, strategic and infrastructure planning</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bylaws</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Homelessness</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Housing</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Local board decisions and input into the Annual Budget 2019/2020 and the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028

### Theme: Air, land and water monitoring and management
- REGULATORY SERVICES
- OTHER PLANNING

### Theme: Regional Community Services
- Regional community services
- Regional libraries
- Regional parks, sport & recreation
- Regional arts, culture & events
- Regional social housing

### Theme: Other Regional Services
- Solid waste services
- Environmental services
- Auckland emergency management
- Governance and support
- Mayoral Office
- Maori outcomes
- IMSB
- Organisational support

### Theme: Rating and funding
- Focus on core services
- Expenditure/debt
- Asset sales
- Rating policy
- Local Board Funding Policy
- Contributions policy
- Grants and subsidies
- Business Improvement Districts
- Other rating and funding comments

### Theme: Tupuna Mauria

### Theme: Council-controlled Services
- Development Auckland
- Waterfront development
- Regional Facilities
- Economic Growth and visitor economy (ATEED)
- Auckland Council Investment Limited (ACIL)
- Third party amenity and grant

### Theme: General Comments
- Question/information request
- Generally agrees with the plan
- Generally disagrees with the plan
- General comments about the plan
- Suggested amendments to the plan
- General comments about summary information
- General comments about the feedback form
- General comments about the online form
- General comments about HYS events
- Out of scope
6. Overview of feedback received on the proposed amendment to the 10-year Budget 2018-2028 regarding property transfers from the Upper Harbour Local Board area

The question and text below is directly from the feedback form. The feedback from the Upper Harbour Local Board area is set out under the question.

Question 1:
Panuku is Auckland Council’s urban development agency and currently owns and manages about $790 million of city centre waterfront properties. We are proposing to transfer the legal ownership of those properties to Auckland Council. Panuku would continue to manage the properties. The resulting ownership structure would reduce governance duplication, increase consistency with other development areas and maximise future flexibility. The city centre waterfront properties are strategic assets, so we want to know what you think of the proposal.

What is your opinion about this proposal?

The graph below gives an overview of the responses from the Upper Harbour Local Board area:
Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report
1. To present the updated governance forward work calendar.

Whakarāpopototanga matua
Executive summary
2. The governance forward work calendar for the Upper Harbour Local Board is in Attachment A. The calendar is updated monthly, reported to business meetings and distributed to council staff.
3. The governance forward work calendars were introduced in 2016 as part of Auckland Council’s quality advice programme and aim to support local boards’ governance role by:
   - ensuring advice on meeting agendas is driven by local board priorities
   - clarifying what advice is expected and when
   - clarifying the rationale for reports.
4. The calendar also aims to provide guidance for staff supporting local boards and greater transparency for the public.

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s
That the Upper Harbour Local Board:
a) receive the Upper Harbour Local Board governance forward work calendar for the period May 2019 to April 2020, as set out in Attachment A to this agenda report.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Local Board governance forward work calendar - May 2019 to April 2020</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Cindy Lynch - Democracy Advisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Governance Forward Work Calendar

**May 2019 to April 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Purpose</th>
<th>Governance Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May-19</td>
<td>Draft Golf Facilities Investment Plan</td>
<td>Input to regional decision making</td>
<td>Define board position and feedback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May-19</td>
<td>Q3 Reporting: January to March 2019</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
<td>Check in on performance / inform future direction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May-19</td>
<td>RFA quarterly report</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May-19</td>
<td>Auckland Waters Strategy</td>
<td>Input to regional decision making</td>
<td>Define board position and feedback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May/Jun-19</td>
<td>Auckland climate action plan</td>
<td>Input to regional decision making</td>
<td>Provide direction on preferred approach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-19</td>
<td>Draft Resilience Recovery Strategy</td>
<td>Input to regional decision making</td>
<td>Provide direction on preferred approach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-19</td>
<td>Adopt local board work programmes FY20</td>
<td>Setting direction / priorities / budget</td>
<td>Formal approval</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-19</td>
<td>Adopt local board agreement</td>
<td>Setting direction / priorities / budget</td>
<td>Define board position and feedback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun-19</td>
<td>Signage Bylaw 2015</td>
<td>Input to regional decision making</td>
<td>Provide direction on preferred approach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-19</td>
<td>Animal Management Bylaw</td>
<td>Input to regional decision making</td>
<td>Define board position and feedback</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul/Aug-19</td>
<td>Open Space Management framework</td>
<td>Input to regional decision making</td>
<td>Provide direction on preferred approach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug-19</td>
<td>Q4 Reporting: April to June 2019</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
<td>Check in on performance / inform future direction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Action</td>
<td>Purpose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug-19</td>
<td>RFA quarterly report</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov-19</td>
<td>Q1 Reporting: July to September 2019</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
<td>Check in on performance / inform future direction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov-Dec 19</td>
<td>RFA quarterly report</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec-19</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb-20</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb-20</td>
<td>Q2 reporting: October 2019 to December 2019</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
<td>Check in on performance / inform future direction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb-20</td>
<td>RFA quarterly report</td>
<td>Check in on performance</td>
<td>Keeping informed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar-20</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr-20</td>
<td>Auckland Transport monthly update</td>
<td>Receive update on progress</td>
<td>Oversight and monitoring</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Record of the Upper Harbour Local Board workshops held on Thursday 14 and 28 March, and 4 April 2019

File No.: CP2019/03809

Te take mō te pūrongo

Purpose of the report

1. An Upper Harbour Local Board workshop was held on Thursday 14 and 28 March, and 4 April 2019. Copies of the workshop records are attached (refer to Attachments A, B and C).

Ngā tūtohunga

Recommendation/s

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the record of the Upper Harbour Local Board workshops held on Thursday 14 and 28 March, and 4 April 2019 (refer to Attachments A, B, and C to the agenda report).

Ngā tāpirihanga

Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Local Board record of workshop - 14 March 2019</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Local Board record of workshop - 28 March 2019</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Upper Harbour Local Board record of workshop - 4 April 2019</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina

Signatories

Author       | Cindy Lynch - Democracy Advisor
Authoriser   | Eric Perry - Relationship Manager
## Upper Harbour Local Board Workshop Record

Workshop record of the Upper Harbour Local Board held in the Upper Harbour Local Board office, Kell Drive, Albany Village, on 14 March 2019, commencing at 9.30am

**Chairperson:** Margaret Miles  
**Deputy Chairperson:** Laa Whyte  
**Members:** Liza Casuri Balouch, Nicholas Mayne, John McLean  
**Apologies:** Brian Neeson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Property rationalisation – Panuku Development Auckland  
**Presenters:**  
- Anthony Lewis  
  Senior Advisor Portfolio Review  
- Carlos Rahman  
  Senior Engagement Advisor  
| Seek the views of the local board on proposed disposal of council-owned property  
| Staff from Panuku Development Auckland were in attendance to seek further feedback from local board members on plans to rationalise a portion of the property at 131 Clark Road, Hobsonville.  
Formal feedback will be sought at the board’s April business meeting.  
|  
| Supporting Growth Alliance (SGA)  
**Presenters:**  
- Angelene Burn  
  North-west Engagement Lead  
- Michelle Seymour  
  Principal Transport Planner Auckland Transport  
| To provide an update to the local board on the work that the SGA are undertaking in relation to the North-west Housing Infrastructure Fund (HIF) projects  
| Staff from the Supporting Growth Alliance and Auckland Transport were in attendance to present members with an update on the North-West Housing Infrastructure Fund in the Whenuapai area.  
Board members requested that staff advise further details of public engagement events to give them the opportunity to attend.  
The SGA team will return with another update in mid-2019 on the approved north-west strategic transport network.  
|  
| Albany Library project  
**Presenters:**  
- Tracey Williams  
  Service & Asset Planning Specialist  
- Darryl Boljan  
  Head of Community Libraries North and West  
| Introduction to the project and scope  
Investigation of options for the location and continuation of the Albany Library service  
| The Service and Asset Planning Specialist, supported by the Head of Community Libraries, was in attendance to provide an update on the investigation into available options for the provision of library services in Upper Harbour. The need for this investigation has been triggered by the upcoming lease expiry on the current facility.  
Board members requested that the outcome of the options investigation be reported back to the board by August 2019.  
|
**Local board work programme:**

**Workshop 2**

**Presenters:**
- Andy Roche
  Local Board Advisor
- Mark Purdie
  Lead Financial Advisor
- Subject matter experts
  As required

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Objective</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To further develop the 2019/2020 work programme.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Draft work programmes for 2019/2020 were socialised with members. Work programmes will be revised based on feedback received.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A further workshop will be held in May 2019 to review the revised work programmes. The final work programmes will then be presented at the board’s June business meeting for adoption.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The workshop concluded at 2.38pm.
### Upper Harbour Local Board Workshop Record

Workshop record of the Upper Harbour Local Board held in the Upper Harbour Local Board office, Keel Drive, Albany Village, on 28 March 2019 commencing at 9.30am

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Work programme: Community Facilities projects** | • Provide concept designs for Limeburners Bay boardwalk  
• Update on the Huntington Park playground | • Representatives from Urban Solutions, supported by Community Facilities staff, were in attendance to discuss and gather feedback for the concept design for the Limeburners Bay boardwalk, prior to public consultation. An engagement plan will be brought back to the board for discussion prior to going out for consultation.  
• Staff from Community Facilities were in attendance to present a high-level concept design for the Huntington Park playground, prior to public consultation. Available funding is to be confirmed before proceeding to a final design. An engagement plan will then be brought back to the board for feedback. |
| **Presenters:** | | |
| • Karen Marais  
  Manager Stakeholder Advisory  
• Sandra May  
  Senior Renewals Coordinator  
• Emma Hopkins  
  Stakeholder Advisor  
• Lorenzo Canal  
  Urban Solutions  
• Simon Gasson  
  Urban Solutions | | |

| Work programme: Community Facilities combined results | **Presenters:** | | | |
| **Presenters:** | | | | |
| • Karen Marais  
  Manager Stakeholder Advisory  
• Olver Kurzendorff  
  Manager Project Delivery | | | | |

| Regional Facilities Auckland (RFA) update | **Presenters:** | | | |
| **Presenters:** | | | | |
| • Judy Lawley  
  Manager Local Board Engagement  
• Paul Nisbet  
  Director Auckland Stadiums  
• James Parkinson  
  Director Auckland Stadiums | | | | |

| **Presenters:** | | | | |
| • Judy Lawley  
  Manager Local Board Engagement  
• Paul Nisbet  
  Director Auckland Stadiums  
• James Parkinson  
  Director Auckland Stadiums | | | | |

| **Presenters:** | | | | |
| • Judy Lawley  
  Manager Local Board Engagement  
• Paul Nisbet  
  Director Auckland Stadiums  
• James Parkinson  
  Director Auckland Stadiums | | | | |

Record of the Upper Harbour Local Board workshops held on Thursday 14 and 28 March, and 4 April 2019

Page 269
### Local Board Transport Capital Fund project update: Auckland Transport (AT)

**Presenters:**
- Neil Prendiville
  Programme Manager AT
- Andy Roche
  Local Board Advisor

- To provide the board with an opportunity to review the rough order of costs (ROC) received from AT for the five projects selected for further investigation at workshops held in September and August 2018
- The Programme Manager from Auckland Transport, supported by the Local Board Advisor, was in attendance to gather feedback from members on their preferred direction of funding from the Local Board Transport Capital Fund.
- Further discussion is required before coming back to the board formally at a business meeting.

### Update on the One Local Initiative (OLI)

**Presenters:**
- Nancy Chu
  Principal Policy Analyst
- Ruth Woodward
  Policy Manager
- Neil Coventry
  Sport & Recreation Lead Team Leader
- Mark Maxlow
  Portfolio Manager

- To provide an update on the indicative business case and the next steps
- Staff from Community and Social Policy, supported by staff from Parks, Sport and Recreation, were in attendance to update members on their OLI, which is currently undergoing cost-benefit analysis.
- Formal feedback will be sought from the board in April or May this year before seeking approval from the Environment and Community Committees in June 2019.

The workshop concluded at 1.44pm
# Upper Harbour Local Board Workshop Record

Workshop record of the Upper Harbour Local Board held in the Upper Harbour Local Board office, Kell Drive, Albany Village, on 4 April 2019, commencing at 9.30am

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Workshop Item</th>
<th>Governance role</th>
<th>Summary of Discussions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Work programme: Arts, Community & Events (ACE) | Oversight and monitoring  
Update and inform | The Strategic Broker and Specialist Advisor were in attendance to provide board members with an update on specific items on the 2018/2019 work programme.  
A written report will be provided at the next workshop on 2 May 2019. |
| Presenters:  
Monica Sharma  
Strategic Broker  
Ayr Jones  
Specialist Advisor | | |
| Northern Corridor Improvement project (NCI) quarterly update | Provide the board with an update on construction progress | Staff from the New Zealand Transport Agency (NZTA) were in attendance to provide board members with a progress update on elements of the NCI project. 
NZTA will be hosting an opening event for the Wainoni Park Pony Club later in April and will be sending out an invitation to members shortly. 
A further update will be provided in July 2019. |
| Presenters:  
Keelin Flynn  
Communications & Engagement Manager  
Alex Elton-Farr  
Community Engagement Manager | | |
| Events team update | To provide an overview of the team, what they do and how they interact with local boards | Staff from the Events Team were in attendance to provide board members with a verbal update on their work programme for 2018/2019. 
The Anzac Day services are tracking as scheduled and programmes are currently being finalised. |
| Presenters:  
Genieve Abrahams  
Event Organiser  
Jane Bergin  
Event Facilitator | | |
| Parks classification: review classification status | Review current Local Government Act (LGA) land parcels with the board and discuss the merits of either retaining land under the LGA or reclassifying it under the Reserves Act | Staff from the Service Strategy and Integration Team were in attendance to discuss the legal status of reserve land parcels in the Upper Harbour Local Board area. 
Staff discussed with members the relative merits of the Local Government Act 2002 and the Reserves Act 1977 when considering potential reclassification. |
| Presenters:  
Jacquelyn Collins  
Service & Asset Planner  
Matthew Ward  
Service & Asset Planner  
Jeff Lyford  
Parks & Places Specialist | | |

The workshop concluded at 12.08pm
Te take mō te pūrongo
Purpose of the report

1. An opportunity is provided for members to update the Upper Harbour Local Board on projects and issues they have been involved with since the last meeting.

[Note: This is an information item and if the board wishes any action to be taken under this item, a written report must be provided for inclusion on the agenda.]

Ngā tūtohunga
Recommendation/s

That the Upper Harbour Local Board:

a) receive the verbal board members’ reports.

b) receive the attendance record of members as submitted by Deputy Chairperson L Whyte, in response to requests from residents via social media for more transparency on attendance.

Ngā tāpirihanga
Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A0</td>
<td>Record of attendance for Upper Harbour Local Board members for the triennium 2016-2019</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ngā kaihaina
Signatories

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Cindy Lynch - Democracy Advisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Authoriser</td>
<td>Eric Perry - Relationship Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE</td>
<td>MEETING TYPE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31/10/2016</td>
<td>Inaugural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/11/2016</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/11/2016</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/11/2016</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/11/2016</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/11/2016</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/12/2016</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/12/2016</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/01/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/01/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/02/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/02/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/02/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/02/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/02/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/03/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/03/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/03/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/03/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/03/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/03/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/03/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/04/2017</td>
<td>Extraordinary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/04/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/04/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/04/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/04/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/04/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/05/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/05/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/05/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/05/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25/05/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/06/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/06/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/06/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/06/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/06/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/07/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/07/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/07/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/07/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/08/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/08/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/08/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/08/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/08/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/09/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/09/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/09/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/09/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/10/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/10/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/10/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/10/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/11/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/11/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Attachment A Item 21*
## 2016 - 2019 Electoral Term

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>MEETING TYPE</th>
<th>BALOUCHE</th>
<th>MAYNE</th>
<th>MCLEAN</th>
<th>MILES</th>
<th>NEESEON</th>
<th>WHYTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9/11/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/11/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/11/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/11/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/12/2017</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/12/2017</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/12/2017</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/02/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/02/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/02/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/02/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/03/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/03/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/03/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/03/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/03/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/04/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/04/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/04/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/04/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/04/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/04/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/05/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/05/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/05/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/05/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/05/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/06/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/06/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/06/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/06/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/06/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/07/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/07/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/07/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/07/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/07/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/08/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/08/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/08/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/08/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/08/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/09/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td>Skype</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/09/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td>Skype</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/09/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/09/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/10/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/10/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/10/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td>RMA training</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/11/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/11/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/11/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/11/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/11/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/12/2018</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td></td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/12/2018</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/12/2018</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2016 - 2019 Electoral Term

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>MEETING TYPE</th>
<th>BALOUCH</th>
<th>MAYNE</th>
<th>McLEAN</th>
<th>MILES</th>
<th>NEESON</th>
<th>WHYTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7/02/2019</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td></td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/02/2019</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/02/2019</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/02/2019</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/02/2019</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/03/2019</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/03/2019</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/03/2019</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/03/2019</td>
<td>Business</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/03/2019</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/04/2019</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/04/2019</td>
<td>Community Forum</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>✓</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Skype*